ENGLISH TINA SAMBAL PILIPINO Dictionary

DO NOT REMOVE

ENGLISH-TINA SAMBAL-PILIPINO DICTIONARY

By
Sotero B. Elgincolin
Hella E. Goschnick
Priscilla R. Elgincolin

Summer Institute of Linguistics
1988

Published
in cooperation with
the Institute of Philippine Languages
and the
Department of Education, Culture and Sports
Manila, Philippines

Additional copies of this publication are available from:
Book Depository
P.O. Box 2270 CPO
1099 Manila

This book or any part thereof may be copied or adapted and reproduced for use by any entity of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports without permission from the Summer Institute of Linguistics. If there are other organizations or agencies who would like to copy or adapt this book, we request that permission first be obtained by writing:
Summer Institute of Linguistics
P.O. Box 2270 CPO
1099 Manila

Tina Sambal Trilingual Dictionary
51.16-189-1M 82.150T-894001B
ISBN-971-18-0110-8
Printed in the Philippines

REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
MINISTRI NG EDUKASYON, KULTURA AT ISPORTS
SURIAN NG WIKANG PAMBANSA

768 EDSA COR. EAST AVENUE, QUEZON CITY 3008. P. O. BOX 2287 MAYNILA TELEPONO 922-86-05, 922-86-51

FOREWORD

This trilingual English - Tina Sambal - Pilipino dictionary is a valuable tool to draw the community of Tina Sambal speakers into the wider circle of national and international understanding and communication.

The new Tina Sambal orthography officially being introduced in this volume, is based on extensive linguistic research and socio-linguistic survey among its native speakers by the authors. Favorable responses from a large majority of the respondents, including many in responsible positions, encourage us to gladly recommend its use. This will bring the spelling of Tina Sambal words as close as possible to our national language, Pilipino. It is hoped that this will ensure the continued use of Tina Sambal as a means of written communication since those Tina Sambal who know how to write Pilipino will also be able to read and write Tina Sambal using this new orthography. It will also make it easier for Filipinos from other cultural backgrounds to learn to read and write Tina Sambal.

PONCIANO B. P. PINEDA
Director

October 10, 1985

"ISANG BANSA, ISANG DIWA, ISANG WIKA"

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword

Introduction

The Use of This Dictionary

Pangangabrin Totol

Abbreviations

Main Dictionary 1

Index 273

INTRODUCTION

Living along the coast of western Luzon, the Tina Sambal people have always been in communication with a wide variety of people and different languages. Thus, many Tina Sambal know more than one language, and they have a keen interest in learning other languages.

The Tina Sambal language is spoken by about 70,000 people in the five northern towns of Zambales province (Iba, Palauig, Masinloc, Candelaria and Sta. Cruz) and the most southern town of Pangasinan province (Infanta). It has assimilated many Spanish loan words; that's why it was named Sambali Tinà (Bleached Sambal) by its southern neighbors, the speakers of Botolan Sambal.

Traditionally, Tina Sambal was written in a Spanish-based orthography. In this dictionary the new Tina Sambal orthography is introduced which is very close to Pilipino. The use of this new orthography has been approved by the Institute of National Language in April 1985.

Tina Sambal has 14 consonants and 3 vowels: a, b, k, d, g, h, i, l, m, n, ng, o, p, r, s, t, w. There is also a glottal stop which is written in this dictionary with a hyphen word-medially (e.g. mag-atap "be careful", ba-yo "new") and with accent marks word-finally (e.g. stressed: konâ "fish", unstressed: lolò "sadness"). Stress is important in each Tina Sambal word, as shown in the following examples:

final stress *without* glottal stop	halá "dare you!"
penultimate stress *without* glottal stop	hala "horn"
final stress *with* glottal stop	lakô "many"
penultimate stress *with* glottal stop	lakò "merchandise"

THE USE OF THIS DICTIONARY

This dictionary is intended to be a reference tool for native speakers of Tina Sambal reading English, especially high-school students. We have limited ourselves to one-word entries in English and have given the most common senses for each word. These multiple senses will be especially helpful for high-school students who are often perplexed when one English word has more than one meaning. Common English words that are generally known by Tina Sambal speakers have been omitted in order to make room for more difficult expressions. The choice here was generally made by Mr. Sotero Elgincolin who is the original compiler of this dictionary. Scientific terms were also excluded because the meanings of these will be more efficiently learned in their respective courses. Likewise, slang expressions and archaic forms have been avoided. For English words derived from one root, we have usually only included the most common form if the meaning of the other related words can be easily derived from this form. Restrictions in the usage of the English words are added in brackets after the Tina Sambal (and Pilipino) equivalents. These restrictions concern the meaning of the English word rather than its use; they will prevent misunderstanding but not grammatical misuse of the word. For the production of correct English sentences, the readers will have to depend on reading English texts and listening to English being spoken to find out the proper use of each word.

In the dictionary the English term is given first, followed by the Tina Sambal and then the Pilipino equivalents. The Pilipino expressions are not always exact translations of the Tina Sambal but rather give the meaning of the English in a natural Pilipino way.

In compiling and checking the entries of this dictionary we mainly referred to the following books: Leo English, English-Tagalog Dictionary (1984. Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer); Julio F. Silverio, English-Tagalog-Ilocano Dictionary (1976. National Bookstore, Inc.); Institute of National Language, Republic of the Philippines, An English-Pilipino Dictionary (1974. Manila: Government Printing Office); Panganiban, Jose Villa, Ph. Ltt. D., Diksiyunaryong Pilipino-Ingles (2nd ed. 1970. Bede's Publishing House, Inc.); The Readers Digest Great Encyclopedic Dictionary (1st ed. 1962); The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language (1979. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston). But a number of other dictionaries were also consulted for difficult cases.

We are also grateful to many people who helped and encouraged us along the way. We need to especially mention the Province Council of Zambales whose generous gift in 1979 helped us to begin this project. We also want to acknowledge the special help we received by native speakers of Tagalog and English. The Pilipino part of the dictionary was checked and revised by Miss Neri Zamora, a native speaker of Tagalog. Miss Elizabeth Tenney (USA) and Miss Patricia Luyks (Canada) were our consultants on the meaning and use of the English terms. They advised us about the multiple meanings of the English entries and restrictions in their use as reflected in the brackets after the Tina Sambal (and Pilipino) definitions. All in all, this was a joint project by many people. The authors hope that it will be widely used and enjoyed by Sambalis learning English as well as by foreigners digging into the riches of the Tina Sambal language.

Hella E. Goschnick
Summer Institute of Linguistics

PANGANGABRIN TOTOL

Diksyonaryo odti a paka-kitan nin toloy klasin halita: English bi-sa Sambali Tina bi-sa Pilipino. Pag-ispantawan moyo marahil no anongkot yay halita Sambali kot pinalamoan o pinaikoyan ot nin halita Tina. Yay rason ay bana ta anbilbion main toloy mayor halita Sambali: Sambali Botolan, Sambali Bolinao tan yadti naor a angkotanawon Sambali Tina ayon konlan Sambali ha bandan Botolan. Angkahakopan Sambali Tina yay bawbabali ha partin mayanan Zambales paibat Iba, Palauig, Masinloc, Candelaria, Sta. Cruz tan maski anggan Infanta, Pangasinan.

Ola-no wamoyo: Total Sambali Tina bongat, anongkot kailangan ot a diksyonaryo? Kay dapat bongat-bongaton tan ambo dapat ikaringoy odtin sarilin halita ta hay pa-nabot moyo dihado ya ha lawlaloman halita a mas popolar. Yay potog ay ambo tama yay anorin a klasin ola-lom. Masbali maipagmahi-ban anamaot bana ta yay Sambali Tina kot main yan sarilin ogali, ganda tan sistima a bilang syimpri alimbawa Pilipino o English man.

Talagan sinadya mi a iti konan yadtin diksyonaryo kot English yay bibiliwon a yay kanaboan kot ha Sambali Tina bi-sa bilang pa-lah kot an-ibi ot a kanaboan ha Pilipino. Kanya anodti ay bana ta yay angka-hilip min rason ay mo-na mo-na makabin pabor konlan aw-iskwila a malabay maka-tanda kanaboan nan English ha Sambali, bi-sa no labay la ot ta ambo hilan kontinto ay ma-kit ot a kanaboan ha Pilipino. Ikalwan rason, para konlan main donong ha English a mapilit ot koma-tanda Sambali Tina. Anorin man, hin bandan hoyot, impa-lah mi ot a ma-pamiliwan hawhalita Sambali a ginamit iti konan yadtin diksyonaryo pigaw mas lalo komon ma-ganohan paibat man English makon Sambali, o Sambali makon English.

Yay a-sa ha lalon naka-pakhaw nakom mi para gaw-on odtin diksyonaryo ay bana ta hin 1979 kot nami yay Sanggunian Panlalawigan nin Zambales nin pondon magamit pang-ompisa konan yadtin proyikto. Hin nayari yay o-nan kopya katambay ha pa-magribisa hi Miss Patricia Luyks, taga Canada, tan hi Miss Elizabeth Tenney, taga Estados Unidos America, a parihon lihitimon English. Talagan nagbolontad hilan nako iti ha Pilipinas para tomambay ha gawa nin Summer Institute of Linguistics a bilang konan yadtin proyikton diksyonaryo. Katambay ha pa-magribisan Pilipino hi Miss Neri Zamora, taga Lipa, Batangas. A-sa yay namaot mimbro nin Tanslators Association of the Philippines, Inc.

Yay lawlibron ginamit hin ginawa odtin diksyonaryo ay English-Tagalog Dictionary ni Leo English (1984. Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer); English-Tagalog-Ilocano Dictionary ni Julio F. Silverio (1976. National Bookstore, Inc.); An English-Pilipino Dictionary nin Surian Ng Wikang Pambansa, Pilipinas (1974. Manila: Government Printing Office); Dikslyunaryong Pilipino-Ingles ni Mr. Jose Villa Panganiban, Ph. Ltt. D. (2nd ed. 1970. Bede's Publishing House, Inc.); The Readers Digest Great Encyclopedic Dictionary (1st ed. 1962); The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language (1979. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston); tan laloma ot.

Angganon tanda mi a ambo halban labay moyon ma-tandaan kot ma-kit iti, sinikap mi ha abot baba mi a mailamo iti yay an-angan-anganon min marapat tan kailangan boga tanay ambo disnodon homin kabotian mata a maari ma-kotanan diksyonaryon Sambali. Maintindyan moyoy namaot sigoro a yadtin diksyonaryo kot toor ambo yan komplito bana ta yay panaon tan pondo mi kot limitado. Yay anyakaman a ma-kit moyo no para komoyo kot kolang o sobra o no wari man wamoyo kot lingo ay iti orin komoyoy kapnoan.

Yay anggawan mahalita mi, kanya ya nolyari odtin diksyonaryo ay bana ta ambo da-raoto a tawon namin tambay pigaw yadti kot magawa. Hi-ban a pa-masalamat mi konla. Komon ma-pakana moyon gamiton.

Sotero B. Elgincolin
Translator Association of the Philippines

ABBREVIATIONS

abbr.	abbreviation
adj.	adjective
adv.	adverb
art.	article
conj.	conjunction
ex.	example
n.	noun
num.	numeral
past	past tense
pl.	plural
prep.	preposition
prog.	progressive tense
pron.	pronoun
sg.	singular
v.	verb

Diksyonaryon

English - Sambalì Tinà - Pilipino

- A -

a, art./adj. — *a-say* — isáng

abandon, v. — *ibatì, po-layán, bokotan* — iwanan, pabayaan, talikdán

abase, v. — *iaypâ a ingkatawo; paringoyón* — hamakin ang pagkatao; hiyaín

abate, v. — *ba-wahán; kompâ, pakpaón* — bawasan; humupâ

abbreviate, v. — *paantorón (ex. ngalan)* — daglatín

abdicate, v. — *magdimití (arì o pinakamata-gay a opisyal), gomlat sa pwiston katongkolan* — magbitíw (harì o pinakamataás na opisyál)

abdomen, n. — *tyán, pohón* — tiyán, pusón

abduct, v. — *kowón a tawo nin porsoso* — ítakas ang tao

abhor, v. — *tiplonón, kasorawan* — kasuklamán, kamuhián

abide, v. — *mamirmi* — manatili

ability, n. — *abilidád, gilas; kababaan* — kakayahán

abject, adj. — *mosmos* — hamak

able, adj. — *makababà* — makakaya

abode, n. — *an-iwanán* — tirahan

abolish, v. — *alihan kwinta (ex. riglaminto); patgonon* — pawaláng-bisà; bigyáng-wakás

abominate, v. — *karirilan; kapootan a kasalanan* — pandirihan; kapootán ang kasalanan

abound, v. — *magkaabonda* — sumaganà

about, prep. — *tongkol ha* — tungkól sa,
adv. — *ha palibol; homolok-komolang; halos* — sa palibot; humigít-kumulang; halos

above, adv. — *ha ta-gay* — nasa itaás,
prep. — *ha babo; maholók* — sa ibabaw; higít sa

abreast, adv. — *magkaampar* — magkaagapay

abridge, v. — *antorán (libro)* — iklián (aklát)

abrupt, adj. — *biglâ; mahakpa* — biglâ; matarík

abscess, n. — *hogat ampangnanà* — sugat na may nanà, naknák

absolute, adj. — *hosto, komplito; ambô limitado (kapangyarian)* — ganáp; lubós

absolutely, adv. — *talagá* — talagá

absolve, v. — *pirdonawan* — pawaláng sala, absuwelto

absorb, v. — *homalophop* — sumipsíp (ex: espongha)

abstain, v. — *pondan a sarili; pa-lilihan* — magpigil; di-lumahók (pagboto), iwasan

absurd, adj. — *homín kapatonglan; ka-pakaka-lih* — waláng kapararakan; kakatwâ

abuse, v. — *mangaboso* — magmalabís, umabuso

abyss, n. — *kay mahokat a kalaloan; bongáw a na-pakalalò* — di maarok na kalaliman; bangín na napakalalim

accede, v. — *omayon, komompormi, omaboloy; tomoklô ha katongkolan* — pumayag, sumang-ayon; lumuklók, magtamó

accelerate, v. — *paspasán (makiná; trabaho)* — patulinin, bilisán

accent, n. — *toldok; matibóy a ponto; ponton pamilbian* — tuldík; dín; puntó

accept, v. — *tanggapón* — tanggapín

accessible, adj. — *ma-kâ, maganóh makwa* — maráratíng, madalíng makuha

accessory, n. — *pa-lah a gamit; kasapakát* — dagdág na gamit; kasapakát

accident, n. — *aksidinti, disgrasya* — aksidente, sakunâ

acclaim, v. — *ibiba; iagsaw a kago-gosto* — ipagbunyî

accommodate, v. — *palogarán, palogarón* — pagbigyán, bigyáng lugár

accompany, v. — *lalamoán; kompanyawan* — samahan; saliwan

accomplice, n. — *kasapakát* — kasabuwát

accomplish, v. — *gaw-on; yarion* — gawín; tapusin

accord, n. — *pa-misosondô, pa-miasa-sa, pa-miaayon* — pagkakasundô

account for, v. — *mangobát kargo* — managót

accumulate, v. — *manipon* — magtipon, maipon

accurate, adj. — *taman-tamà, hoston-hosto, homín kalingowán* — tamang-tamà, wastung-wastô

accuse, v. — *baraán, palhawán* — paratangan, pagbintangán

accustomed, adj. — *napalmaw, kinaogalian* — nahiratì, nasanay; kináugalian

ache, n. — *hakít, ilab* — sakít, kirót

achieve, v. — *yarion; ma-komitán* — tapusin; makamtán

acknowledge, v. — *bilbión, aminon; pasalamatan* — kilalanin, tanggapín; pasalamatan

acquainted, adj. — *bilbî; palmaw, kabisado* — kilala; sanáy

acquiesce, v. — *ayonan* — sang-ayunan

acquire, v. — *ipag-ikón* — angkinín; magtamó

acquit, v. — *pirdonawan; bolosan* — pawaláng-sala

acrid, adj. — *mahoplak* — maaskád; mapakla

across, prep. — *ka-tobón; ha dobalì, ha lipay* — katapát; sa kabilâ

act, n. — *gawâ; tigô; kaga-ganáp* — gawâ; kilos; pagganáp; yugtô

active, adj. — *malikhi; magalahgah* — maliksí; masiglá

actual, adj. — *potóg* — tunay

acute, adj. — *matalas; matayar; matindi, grabi* — matalas; matulis; matindí, malubhâ

adage, n. — *kahalitaan* — kasabihán

adamant, adj. — *na-pakatibóy* — lubháng matigás; matatág (tao)

adapt, v. — *ibagay, itogmâ* — ibagay, iangkóp

add, v. — *ipa-lah; totalon, somawon* — idagdág; sumahin

adduce, v. — *ipagbara-nan, ipagrasón* — idahilán, ikatwiran

adept, adj. — *porbado* — dalubhasà

adequate, adj. — *ka-harág, bastanti* — sapát

adhere, v. — *domalit; somapì* — manikít; umanib

adjacent, adj. — *ka-danî; kadolon* — kalapít; karatig

adjoining, adj. — *ka-danî; kadolon* — kalapít; kanugnóg

adjourn, v. — *itgon yapón (bista, sisyon)* — itigil pansamantalá

administer, v. — *mangasiwà; ibí, ipaptô* — mamahalà; ibigáy, ipamigáy

admire, v. — *hangaan* — hangaan

admit v. — *tanggapón; aminon; paloobon* — tanggapín; aminin; papasukin

admonish, v. — *wawalyan* — payuhan

adopt, v. — *amponón* — ampunín

adore, v. — *sambawón* — sambahín

adorn, v. — *adornowán* — palamutihan

adrift, adj. — *malotaw-lotáw; ampianol* — malayang lumulutang; naaanod

adroit, adj. — *porbado; alisto* — bihasa; listo

adult, n. — *hosto ha idád* — may sapát na gulang

adulterated, adj. — *ambô poro; maín laók* — hindî puro; may halò

adultery, n. — *pa-maki-kamalala* — pakikiapíd

advance, v. — *somolong; omasinso; ipao-na, mamao-na* — sumulong; umunlád; ipáuná, magpáuná

advantage, n. — *lamáng; bintahi* — kalamangán, kahigtán; kapakinabangán

adventure, n. — *pa-maki-sapalarán* — pakikipagsapalarán

adversary, n. — *kakontra, kalaban* — katunggalî, kalaban

adverse, adj. — *halonga, kontra* — salungát

adversity, n. — *kairapan, kagipitan* — kahirapan, kagipitan

advice, n. — *wawali* — payo

advocate, n. — *ma-midipinsa* — tagapagtanggól

affable, adj. — *ma-ngaganan ipagka-ka-totól; ambô papag-alanganan* — nakawiwiling kausapin; madalíng lapitan

affair, n. — *gagaw-on; pangyayari* — gawain; pangyayari

affectation, n. — *pa-magkanwarì* — pagkukunwarî

affection, n. — *pangangarò; kalo-pawán nakom* — paggiliw, pagmamahál; pagtingín

affiliate, v. — *omanib, kisapì* — umanib, sumapì

affirm, v. — *odongán, pagtiboyán* — pagtibayin, panindigán

affix, v. — *ikabút; biyán* — idikít; lagyán

affliction, n. — *pa-magdya-dyâ; masakít* — paghihirap; karamdaman

afford, v. — *maín maigastos; mababà* — may maigastá; makakaya

aflame, adj. — *andorta* — naglálagabláb

afloat, adj. — *anloltaw* — nakalutang

afraid, adj. — *angkali-mo, angkahalák* — natatakot

after, adv. — *pa-makayarì* — pagkatapos,
adj. — *homonol ha* — kasunód ng

afternoon, n. — *apon* — hapon

afterwards, adv. — *pa-makayarì* — pagkatapos, pagkaraán

again, adv. — *omán, anamán, olit* — ulî, mulî

against, prep. — *kontra, laban ha* — laban sa, labág sa

age, n. — *idád, taón, katoklingán; panaon* — gulang, edád; panahon

aggravate, v. — *looron* — palubhaín

aggregate, n — *yay pini-tatapól, totál* — kabuuán

aggrieve, v. — *pahkitón a nakom; agrabyadowon* — magbigáy ng samâ ng loób; mang-apí

agitate, v. — *paaligatgatón; hoghogán; kalô-kaloón, patigoón* — bagabagin; sulsulán; kalugin, pagalawín

ago, adv. — *nakalbah, nalabah* — nakalipas, nakaraán

agony, n. — *matindin pa-magdya-dyâ* — matindíng paghihirap

agree, v. — *komompomi, omayon* — sumang-ayon

agreement, n. — *kasondoan, pa-mi-sondô* — kasunduan, pagkakasundô

ahead, adv./adj. — *ampo-na* — náuuná

aid, v. — *tomambay* — tumulong

ailment, n. — *lalayamon* — bahagyáng karamdaman

aim, n. — *pontirya; tatala* — layunin

air, n. — *lopót* — hangin,
v. — *ipalopotán; ipatnag* — pahanginan; ipahayag

akin, adj. — *kanayon; ma-pikwa* — kamag-anak; kaurì

alert, adj. — *alisto* — listo

alibi, n. — *rasón a ambô hiyáy ginomwâ ta itáw ya ha laloman logár (korti)* — dahilán na hindî siyá ang gumawâ dahil siyá ay nasa ibáng dako (korti)

alien, adj. — *dayowan; ambô ogalì; hakalako, ambô lapat* — dayuhan; hindî ugalì, ibá, hindî angkóp

alight, v. — *omaypâ, lomakah; dompâ* — bumabâ, umibís; dumapò

align, v. — *pomila; iampar* — pumila; ihanay

alike, adj. — *kapariho, kaitsora; ma-pikwa, mi-lopa-lopa* — katulad; kamukhâ

alimony, n. — *sostinto lalo ha diborsyado* — sustento lalo sa idiniborsiyo

alive, adj. — *angkabyáy; ma-ngagalahgah manigô-tigô* — buháy; masiglá

all, pron. — *halban* — lahát

allege, v. — *odongán; ipagrasón* — panindigan, ipagdahilán

allegiance, n. — *maptog a pa-makikampi* — matapát na pagkatig

allegory, n. — *súmbolo, pa-miolalig o pa-mipa-hal* — símbolo, paglalarawan na patalinhagà

alliance, n. — *pa-mi-kampi banà ha trato (nasyon); pa-miasa-sa banà pa-mikakanayon* — kampihán (bansâ); pagkakáisá dahil magkamag-anak

alligator, n. — *boaya* — buwaya

allocate, v. — *idistino; manao-taó* — idestino; mamahagi

allot, v. — *mamipaptô, itatala* — mamigáy, ilaán

allow, v. — *aboloyan* — pahintulutan

allude, v. — *ipatanlig* — ipahiwatig

allure, v. — *ingganyowón, akiton* — akitin

ally, n. — *kakampi, kaasa-sa* — kakampi, kapanalig

almighty, adj. — *makapangyayari ha halban* — makapangyarihan sa lahát

Almighty, n. — *Diós* — Diyós

almost, adv. — *halos, kalò; naampoling* — halos; muntík

alms, n. — *limóh* — limós

alone, adj. — *solo-solo, asa-sa* — nag-ísá

along, adv. — *sa liglig, sa kaanlohán nin (ex. dalan)* — sa tabí, sa kahabaan ng (ex. daán)

aloof, adv. — *papaka-rayoán, mailáp* — malayô

aloud, adv. — *makhaw (bosis)* — malakás (tinig)

already, adv. — *ana* — na

also, adv. — *anamaót, man* — din, man

alter, v. — *ba-yowán, hagilyan* — baguhin, palitán

alternate, v. — *mi-balô-balô* — maghalili,
n. — *kahagili* — kahalili

although, conj. — *anggano, maski, abirno* — bagamán, kahit na

altitude, n. — *kata-gayán* — taás

altogether, adv. — *disnodo, halbán-halbán; no totál-totalón* — ganáp, sa kabuuán, lahát-lahát

always, adv. — *lawah, pirmi, naynay* — lagì, palagì, parati

amazing, adj. — *ka-paispanta* — nakapagtátaká

ambiguous, adj. — *ambô kapág asa-say kanaboan, ambô malino* — hindî lang íisá ang kahulugán, hindî maliwanag

ambition, n. — *kaaposan, anta-taynopón* — hangarin, adhikain

amend, v. — *ba-yowán, korihirón* — baguhin; susugan (batás)

amiable, adj. — *maaamigowon; ma-ngalo-paw a nakom* — kaibíg-ibig

amid, prep. — *ha botlay nin* — sa gitnâ ng

amiss, adj./adv. — *mintis; maín lingo* — mintis; taliwás

amity, n. — *pa-misosondô (nawnasyon)* — pagkakasundô (mga bansâ)

among, prep. — *ha, kabilang ha* — kabilang sa

amount, n. — *alagá, kantidád* — halagá, kabuuán

ample, adj. — *lakô; bastanti; malawang* — marami; mahabà (oras); malawak

amplify, v. — *pahi-banón; pakhawón (ex. tonóy); pa-lasán (ex. pawpalino)* — lakhán; palakasín (ex. tinig); dagdagán (ex. mga paliwanag)

amputate, v. — *po-tohán (gamót o ayi)* — putulan (kamáy o paá)

amulet, n. — *anting-anting* — agimat

amuse, v. — *mi-liwa-liwá, liwa-liwawon, paligawon* — maglibáng, mag-alíw, pasayahín

an, art. — *a-say* — isáng

analogy, n. — *pa-makapariho; pa-mipara* — pagkahawig; paghahawig

analyze, v. — *sorion, pag-aralan a balang parti* — suriin, pag-aralan ang bawa't bahagi

ancestor, n. — *kalinpapo-papoan* — ninunò

anchor, n. — *angkla; pondo, babató* — angkla

ancient, adj. — *na-pakadaan aná; hin o-na* — napakatandâ na; noóng una

and, conj. — *tan* — at

anger, n. — *hobhob* — galit

anguish, n — *torninto, dya-dyâ* — dalamhatì, hapis

ankle, n. — *balogo-balogó* — bukung-bukong

annex, n. — *katompang (balí, dokominto)* — karugtóng

annihilate, v. — *apoon (tawo)* — lipulin, puksaín (tao)

annoy, v. — *golowón, pasorawon* — yamutín, makayamót

annual, adj. — *taonan, tinaon-taon* — taunan

annul, v. — *alihan alagá, kansilawón* — pawaláng-saysáy, pawaláng-bisà

anoint, v. — *lanawan (sirimonya)* — pahiran ng langís

anomaly, n. — *bagay a ambô normal* — katiwalián

another, pron. — *laloma, a-sa ot* — ibá, isá pa

answer, n. — *obát* — sagót

ant, n. — *olandih; kanít; hirom; hobok* — langgám; guyam

antagonize, v. — *pasorawon, pahobhobón* — asarín, galitin

anticipate, v. — *taga-nan, palatón* — umasám

antipathy, n. — *paniniplón* — pagkasuklám, pagkamuhî

antipyretic, adj./n. — *kontra ha pa-nga-mot (tambal)* — panglaban sa lagnát (gamót)

anxiety, n. — *golón isip* — pagkabalisà, pagkabahalà

any, pron. — *hinoman, anyakamán* — sínuman, alinmán

anybody, pron. — *hinoman* — sínuman

anyhow, adv. — *maskin papa-no; syimpri* — kahit paano; din, rin

anyone, pron. — *hinoman, maskin hinó* — sínoman, kahit sino

anything, pron. — *anyakamán, maskin anya* — kahit anó

anyway, adv. — *anorín man, maskin papa-no* — gayún man, sa ano't ano man

anywhere, adv. — *aytimán, maskin ayti* — saán man, kahit saán

apart, adv. — *poyra; hiyáy* — bukód; hiwaláy

aperture, n. — *abri; lobót; howáng* — siwang; butas

apiece, adv. — *balang a-sa* — bawa't isá

apologize, v. — *padispinsa* — humingî ng paumanhín

appalling, adj. — *kapa-palayóp nakom, kapa-pahalák* — nakapanlúlumó, nakasísindák

apparent, adj. — *mapatnag* — kitang-kita, maliwanag

apparition, n. — *pa-maipa-kit; molto* — pagpapakita; multó

appear, v. — *pa-kit, lomwah; biláng; omaráp* — magpakita, lumitáw; tila; humaráp

appease, v. — *amo-amoon; patinokon* — palubagin, suyuin; payapain

append, v. — *tompangán* — dugtungán

appetite, n. — *ganan mangán* — ganang kumain

applaud, v. — *tolpaán* — palakpakán

apply, v. — *biyán, gamiton; magprisinta* — lagyán, gamitin; magprisintá

apportion, v. — *mangatag* — magbahagi

appraise, v. — *karkolawón a alagá* — tayahin ang halagá

appreciate, v. — *paalagawón* — pahalagahán

apprehend, v. — *dakpon; maintindyan; ma-halák* — dakpín; máunawaan; kabahán

apprise, v. — *ipatandaán* — ipaalám, ipabatíd

approach, v. — *paka-hindogán, domaní* — lapitan

appropriate, adj. — *sapát, lapat* — nararapat, nababagay,
v. — *itatala; ipag-ikón* — maglaán; angkinín

approve, v. — *aporbawán, omayon* — pagtibayin, sumang-ayon

approximate, adj. — *homolók-komolang* — humigít-kumulang, halos katumbás,
v. — *ihindog* — ilapit

apt, adj. — *bagay, lapat; mahosay* — tugmâ; magalíng

aptitude, n. — *kababaan, kailigan* — kakayahán, hilig

arable, adj. — *ma-tanamanan* — mapaghahalamanan

arbitrary, adj. — *ayon bongát ha kalabayán, kay homin basi; ambô ayon sa katoynongan* — ayon lang sa kagustuhan, waláng batayán; di makatwiran

arc, n. — *balantok* — balantók

archaic, adj. — *na-pakadaan a kay na anggamiton* — napakalumà at hindî na ginagamit

archer, n. — *mamamanà* — mamamanà

archipelago, n. — *kapoloan* — kapuluán

ardent, adj. — *mainakít, ma-mot* — masigasig, marubdób

area, n. — *logár; rowida* — poók, lawak

argue, v. — *mangatoynongán; ki-porpya* — mangatwiran; makipagtalo

arid, adj. — *na-pakaklang (lotà o lopót); matamlay* — tigáng, tuyung-tuyô; waláng siglá

arise, v. — *bomangon, omdong; lomwah; magkamaín (goló)* — bumangon; lumitáw; tumindíg, magkaguló

arm, n. — *braso* — bisig, braso

armor, n. — *holot panglaban* — balutì

armpit, n. — *kilikili* — kilikili

arms, n. — *armas* — sandata

aroma, n. — *bangloh* — samyô, bangó

around, adv./prep. — *ha palibol* — sa paligid

arouse, v. — *pokawon, paaligatgatón* — pukawin; gisingin

arrange, v. — *ayoson; planowon; piasa-sawán* — ayusin; magbalak; pagkaisahán

arrear, n. — *atrasos* — atraso

arrive, v. — *lomatô* — dumatíng

arrogant, adj. — *hambog, mapagmata-gay, mapagmahi-ban* — palalô, mapagmalakí

arrow, n. — *panà* — panà

arson, n. — *pamomool (pirhwisyo)* — panununog (pinsalà)

artery, n. — *mayór oyát, oyát ibát ha posô* — malakíng ugát, arterya

articulate, v. — *manalità nin malino, magbalikah* — magsalitâ ng malinaw, bumigkás

as, adv. — *bilang nin, kapariho nin* — tulad ng, gaya ng,
pron. — *lo-gan* — habang, samantalang

ascend, v. — *molì, pomata-gay* — umakyát, pumaitaás

ascertain, v. — *pihowón, biliwon no potóg* — tiyakín, alamín

ash, n. — *abóh* — abó

ashamed, adj. — *angkaringóy* — nahihiyâ

ashore, adj./adv. — *ha liglig ambay* — sa dalampasigan; sa pampáng

aside, adv. — *poyra ha; ha danì* — bukód sa; sa tabí

ask, v. — *makikwa; mamastang* — humingî; magtanóng

askew, adv. — *kiwi* — nakatagilid

aslant, adv. — *pakiling* — pahilís

asleep, adj. — *angka-lok* — natutulog

aspect, n. — *a-say kabiliwan* — ayon sa tingín

aspire, v. — *aposon* — maghangád

assail, v. — *atakiwon; insoltowón* — batikusin, tuligsaín

assassinate, v. — *patyon nin patraidór* — patayín nang pataksíl

assault, v. — *sogodon; losobon* — lusubin; salakayin

assemble, v. — *mitititipón, tiponon* — mag-ipun-ipon, tipunin

assert, v. — *dongán; magdipinsa* — manindigan

assess, v. — *tasawán a alagá* — tayahin, tasahan

asset, n. — *kama-maín* — ari-arian

assiduous, adj. — *mainakít* — masigasig

assign, v. — *manao-taó; mamaptô (trabaho); mamidistino* — mahirang; madistino

assimilate, v. — *homalophop ha lalamán; ma-laman-lamán; matonaw* — matanggáp ng katawán; máunawaan; matunaw

assist, v. — *tambayán* — tulungan

associate, v. — *maki-lamô, maki-yobil-yobíl* — makisama, makihalubilo

assort, v. — *pi-hari-harion ayon ha klasi, kahi-banán tan laloma ot* — pagbukud-bukurín ayon sa urì, lakí, atbp.

assorted, adj. — *nangasasarì a klasi* — iba't-ibáng urì

assume, v. — *ipalagáy* — ipalagáy

assure, v. — *isigorado; kombinsiwón* — tiyakín, kumbinsihín

astonished, adj. — *naka-ngap, nag-ispanta* — namanghâ, nagtaká

astounded, adj. — *na-biglaán, naka-ngap* — nagulat

astray, adv. — *ampitalon* — ligáw

astride, adv. — *pahaklang* — pasakláng

astute, adj. — *matalino, maha-hagla-o* — matalino

at, prep. — *ha* — nasa, sa

atmosphere, n. — *ka-libol ha ta-gay; layam ha ka-liból* — kalawakan; damdamin sa paligid

atone, v. — *dondonón ha kasalanan* — tubusín sa pagkakasala

atrocity, n. — *sobran kabagsitán, na-pakarokâ a gawâ* — labis-labis na kalupitán

attach, v. — *ikabít; ikawing* — ikabít; idikít

attack, n. — *kalo-losob, dokloh; dolot* — pagsalakay, paglusob; sumpóng

attain, v. — *makwa, ma-komitán* — matamó, makamtán

attempt, v. — *hali-on, hobokon; tangkaón* — subukin; tangkaín

attend, v. — *ki-okasyón; kawilyon; manglongô* — dumaló; alagaan; makiníg

attest, v. — *tistigosan, paptogón* — saksihán, patunayan

attire, n. — *holot* — pananamít

attitude, n. — *ití ha layam; pa-maki-tatawó* — loobin; pakikisama

attractive, adj. — *maganda, kapa-paayat* — magandá, kaakit-akit

attribute, n. — *katangian, paka-bilbián* — katangian, pagkakakilanlán

attune, v. — *itono, timplawón (gitara)* — ituno

auction, n. — *sobasta* — subasta

audacious, adj. — *malangáh* — pangahás

audible, adj. — *angkalngô* — náririníg

audience, n. — *ampi-pamiliw; ampi-panglongô* — mga mánonoód; mga tagapakiníg

augment, v. — *ponán, pa-lahán para lalon gomandá o homi-ban* — punán, dagdagán para lalong gumandá o lumakí

aunt, n. — *tiyá, nana* — tiya

authentic, adj. — *potóg* — tunay

author, n. — *yay nanolat, manonolat* — may-akdâ, maykathâ

authority, n. — *kapangyarian; oláy* — kapangyarihan

autobiography, n. — *istoryan sarilin biyáy* — sariling talambuhay

avail, v. — *pakinabangan; pagsamantalawón* — pakinabangan; samantalahín

available, adj. — *maín; magamit; makwa* — mayroón; magagamit; makukuha

avaricious, adj. — *masyadon maagom* — napakasakím; mapag-imbót

avenge, v. — *ibalô* — ipaghigantí

average, adj. — *karamil-damilan; kaabig-abigan* — karaniwan; katamtaman

aversion, n. — *paniniplón, pa-makasora* — pag-ayáw, pagkasuklám

avert, v. — *pa-lilihan, ipaka-dayô* — iwasan, ilayô

avid, adj. — *na-pakailig; maagom* — napakahilig; masakím

avocation, n. — *liwa-liwa, dibirsyon* — libangan

avoid, v. — *pa-lilihan* — iwasan, umilag

avow, v. — *aminon, ipatás* — aminin, ipagtapát

await, v. — *taga-nan* — hintayín

awake, v. — *mimatá* — gumising

award, n. — *tobalò; primyo* — kaloób; gantimpalà

aware, adj. — *tandâ* — alám; may kamalayan

away, adv. — *kay ití; ha marayô* — walá rito; nasa malayò

awe, n. — *rispiton awít a kali-mowán; kaha-hangâ awít a ispanta* — pagkasindák

awful, adj. — *kapa-palayáng* — kakila-kilabot

awhile, adv. — *domalî* — sandalî

awkward, adj. — *malopakhay* — asiwâ

awl, n. — *popohór* — balibol, pambutas

ax, axe, n. — *payakól* — palakól

axle, n. — *ihi* — ehe (ng gulóng)

azure, adj. — *asól* — bugháw, asúl

babble, v. — *bogâ-bogâ mamalikáh; tomalabatab* — ngumawâ

bachelor, n. — *anák a ba-yo* — binatà

back, n. — *bokot, bokotan* — likód, likurán,
v. — *omatrás* — umurong,
adj. — *nalbas* — nakaraán

backbiting, n. — *paninirà nin pabokot* — paninirà nang talikuran

backbone, n. — *higol* — gulugód

backslide, v. — *magbalík ha kasalanan* — manumbalík sa kasalanan

backward, adj. — *paorong, pabokot* — paurónng, patalikód

bad, adj. — *dokâ* — masamâ

badge, n. — *tsapa* — tsapa

baffle, v. — *ho-langón; golowón; pondan* — hadlangán; lumitó

baggage, n. — *kawkarga ha pa-magbyahi* — dala-dalahan sa paglalakbáy

bail, n. — *pyansa* — lagak, piyansa,
v. — *manglimah; pyansawán* — maglimás; piyansahán

bait, n. — *paon* — pain

balance, n. — *titimbangan; balansi, tolâ (kwarta ha pa-magkwinta)* — timbangan; timbang, balanse, ang nátitirá (ex. entrada)

bald, adj. — *kiskis, kalbó* — panót, kalbó

ball, n. — *bola; bayliwan* — bola; sayawan

bamboo, n. — *kawayan; bolò; bayto* — kawayan

banana, n. — *batág* — saging

band, n. — *bandan mósiko* — banda ng músika

band, n. — *pakabat* — banda

band, n. — *gropo* — pulutóng

banish, v. — *bawalan mi-wan (ex. ha sarilin nasyon)* — ipatapon

bankrupt, adj. — *nadíspalkó* — bangkarota

banner, n. — *bandira* — watawat, bandera

banquet, n. — *hi-ban a handaan* — bangkete, pigíng

banter, v. — *mi-alinawan* — magbiruán

bar, v. — *pondan, bawalan* — hadlangán, bawalan,
n. — *maanloh a pirason pasak o kayo; harang; barandilya ha korti; bar (alak)* — baras; rehas; barandilya sa korte; bar

barbarous, adj. — *bastos, homín pinag-aralan; mabagsit* — waláng pitagan, waláng pinag-aralan; malupít

bare, adj. — *lapyang; parada; homín dikorasyon* — hubád; waláng lamán; waláng gayák

barefoot, adj. — *nakaayi* — nakayapák

barely, adv. — *bogâ-bogâ* — bahagyâ na

bargain, n. — *kontrata nin pa-milakò; baratilyo* — kásunduan tungkól sa negosyo; baratilyo,
v. — *mi-hakbat kaisipan; mi-tawalan* — makipagkásundô; tumawad

bark, v. — *gomanggang* — tumahol,
n. — *lopih kayo* — balát ng kahoy

barn, n. — *kamarín* — kamalig, bangán

barren, adj. — *baóg; kay mabyayan tanaman* — baóg; tigáng

barricade, n. — *harang* — halang, harang

barrier, n. — *harang, balatóng* — hadláng, sagabal

barter, v. — *mi-hagilí* — ipagpalít, ipalít

bashful, adj. — *mariringoyón* — mahiyain

basic, adj. — *mayór-mayór; pangaligan* — pángunahín; batayán, saligan

basin, n. — *planggana* — palanggana

bat, n. — *gigitô; kaging* — panikì

bathe, v. — *malyô* — maligò

battle, n. — *gira, labanán* — digmaan, labanán

bead, n. — *abaloryo* — abaloriyo

beak, n. — *tokâ* — tukâ

beam, n *wanan (balí); hinag* — balakilan, sepo; sinag

bear, v. — *toplan, pagpasinsyawan; awitón; mamonga; manganák, mangabíng; tandaán* — tiisín, dalhín; mamunga; manganák; tandaán

beard, n. — *balbah* — balbás

beast, n. — *mahi-ban a ayop* — malakíng hayop

beat, v. — *garotyon; talowon; komompas; togtogón (tambol); batiwón* — paluin; talunin; kumumpás; batihín

beauty, n. — *ganda* — gandá

because, conj. — *banà, banà ta, ta* — sapagká't, dahilán sa

beckon, v. — *kawoyón* — kawayán

become, v. — *mag-in* — magíng

bedbug, n. — *katitob* — surot

bee, n. — *panilan, bayaong, lokot* — pukyutan, bubuyog

beehive, n. — *balín panilan* — bahay pukyutan

beeswax, n. — *lilín* — pagkít

beef, n. — *karnin baka* — karníng-baka

befall, v. — *molyari* — mangyari

before, adv. — *hin o-na, hin yadtaw* — nang una,
prep. — *ha arapán* — sa haráp,
conj. — *bi-sa, ba-yo* — bago

beforehand, adv. — *anán daan, yapón* — bago mangyari, muna

befriend, v. — *amigowon* — kaibiganin

beg, v. — *kilimóh; kikwa; ipaki-totól* — magpalimós; manghingî; ipakiusap

begin, v. — *ompisawán* — simulán

beginner, n. — *ba-yon magtrabaho o mag-aral* — baguhan

behalf, n. — *ha ngalan nin, alang-alang ha* — sa ngalan ng, alang-alang sa

behave, v. — *magpakatawo; manigô (ogalì)* — magpakatao; kumilos (ugalì)

behavior, n. — *pa-mag-oogalì; ìigô* — asal, gawì

behead, v. — *po-tohán olo* — pugutan

behind, prep./adv. — *ha bokotan, ha hoyot* — sa likód, sa hulí

behold, v. — *biliwon, patagon* — malasin, masdán

being, n. — *halban angkabyáy poyray tanaman* — lahát ng nabubuhay maliban sa mga halaman

beleaguer, v. — *kobkobón para sosodiwón; ma-palibolan (ex. problima)* — kubkubín; mapaligiran (ex. súliranín)

belief, n. — *pamimi-pol* — paniwalà

belittle, v. — *matapobriwón, mata-matawón* — hamakin, matahín

bell, n. — *kampanà, kampanilya* — kampanà

bellow, v. — *omingáh; homolyak* — umungal; bulyawán

belly, n. — *tyán* — tiyán

belong, v. — *ikón; kabilang* — pag-aarì; kasapì

belonging, n. — *kama-maín* — ari-arian

beloved, adj. — *anlabyón, ampabliwón* — minamahál, ginigiliw

below, adv. — *ha aypâ* — sa ibabâ

belt, n. — *tagkoh* — sinturón

bemoan, v. — *miaanitó; idaíng* — itaghóy; idaíng

bench, n. — *bangkô* — bangkô

bend, v. — *liknoón, banyoyokon; tomoók* — balikukuín, baluktutín; yumukô

beneath, prep. — *ha hilong, ha aypâ* — sa ilalim, sa ibabâ

beneficial, adj. — *makabín abig, ma-pakinabangan* — makababuti

benefit, n. — *pakinabang* — pakinabang

benevolence, n. — *kaabigan nakom* — kagandahang-loób

bequeath, v. — *ipatawil* — ipamana

bereaved, adj. — *na-patyán* — namatayán

beseech, v. — *ipaki-totól labáh a nakom* — sumamò, mamanhík

beside, prep. — *ha daní nin* — sa tabí ng

besides, adv. — *likól ha, poyra ha* — at sakâ, bukód sa, maliban sa

besiege, v. — *kobkobón* — kubkubín

besmear, v. — *polapolan* — dungisan

best, adj. — *pinakalabáh* — pinakamabuti

bestow, v. — *ipayabol, ipalangkap, biyán* — pagkalooban, bigyán

bet, n. — *tayâ, posta* — tayâ, pustá

betel-nut, n. — *bonga (mamâ)* — ngangà, hitso

betray, v. — *iopit, magtraidór* — ipagkanuló

better, adj. — *mas labáh, ma-gana-ganá* — mas, lalong mabuti

between, prep. — *ha pibotlayán, ha piha-loán* — sa pagitan ng, sa gitnâ ng

beverage, n. — *inomón* — inumin

bewail, v. — *tangihan, miaanitó* manangis

beware, v. — *mag-ingat* — mag-ingat

bewildered, adj. — *angkatornoy isip* — litó

bewitch, v. — *gayomawon* — gayumahin

beyond, adv./prep. — *lampas, ha dobalì* — lampas, sa kabilâ

bias, n. — *angkilingan* — pagkiling, pagkampí

bicker, v. — *miobat-obatan, mi-porpya* — magsuwatan, magtaltalan

bid, v. — *tasawán a prisyo; hagyatón; magpatawo* — tasahan; anyayahan; magpaalam

bier, n. — *pamiparnaán longón; karon longón* — patungán ng ataúl

big, adj. — *mahi-ban* — malakí

bigamy, n. — *pa-maglowáy kaambalí* — pagkakaroón ng dalawáng asawa

bilę, n. — *apló* — apdó

bilingual, adj. — *lowa-lowáy linggwahi* — dalá-dalawáng wikà

bill, n. — *kwartan papíl; gagaw-on layí; kwintan babayaran; paskin* — salapíng papél; panukalang batás; kuwentahan ng pagbabayaran; kartél, paunawà

bill, n. — *tokâ* — tukâ

billfold, n. — *pitaka, kwartamonida* — pitakà

bi-monthly, adj. — *topô lowáy bolan* — tuwíng dalawáng buwán

bind, v. — *balolon; takolón; obligawón* — gapusin; talian; atasan

binocular, n. — *largabista* — largabista

biography, n. — *istoryan biyáy nin a-say tawo* — talambuhay

bird, n. — *manok-manók* — ibon

birth, n. — *pa-miabíng, pa-mianák; kapanganakan* — pagkasilang; kapanganakan

bit, n. — *bi-hing, da-daotô, bi-sit* — kapiraso, katitíng

bite, v. — *kayatón* — kagatín

bitter, adj. — *mapaít; mahkit a nakom* — mapaít; malakíng samâ ng loób

black, adj. — *mangitit* — itím

blacksmith, n. — *panday pasak* — pandáy ng bakal

blade, n. — *taróm* — talím

bladder, n. — *balok* — pantóg

blame, v. — *sisiwon* — sisihin

bland, adj. — *mayamò manigo-tigô; matabáng* — malumanay kumilos; matabáng

blaspheme, v. — *parorokaón (Dios)* — lapastanganin (Diyós)

blast, n. — *makhaw a lopót; lotóh* — bugsô (hangin); pagsabog

blatant, adj. — *bogák* — waláng pakundangang pág-iingáy

blaze, v. — *homyab* — magliyáb, maglagabláb

bleach, v. — *kolawón* — ikulá

bleed, v. — *domayà; mangyatók* — dumugô; dumagtâ

blemish, n. — *mantsa; dipikto; batok* — mantsá; dipikto; batik

blend, v. — *pi-lamoón, pi-ha-loón* — pagsamahin, paghaluin

bless, v. — *bindisyonán; poriwon* — basbasán; luwalhatiin

blind, adj. — *bolag* — bulág

blindfold, v. — *porongan a matá* — piringán

blink, v. — *komiróm, kumindat* — kumuráp, kumisáp

bliss, n. — *kaligawan* — kaligayahan

blister, v. — *lomtoh, lomnok* — maglintós, magpaltós

block, v. — *pondan, harangan* — hadlangán, harangan

blood, n. — *dayà* — dugô

bloom, v. — *homyag, mamolaklak* — mamukadkád,
n. — *ka-lago-lagoan (tawo)* — kasibulan (tao)

blossom, v. — *mamolaklak* — mamulaklák

blot, n. — *mantsa, yangat* — mantsá, dungis,
v. — *ma-mantsawán; kansilawon, polakon* — mámantsahán; kánsilahín, burahín

blow, v. — *payhopón* — hipan,
n. — *poniti; palngóh; patok; bogbog* — suntók; singá; hampás; dagok

blue, adj. — *asól* — asúl

bluff, v. — *tarlingowón* — linlangín,
n. — *pa-maghirarayáw* — pághahambóg

blunder, n. — *kalingowán* — págkakamalî

blunt, adj. — *porkok, poról; diri-diritsoy boboy* — mapuról; tapatang magsalitâ

blurred, adj. — *malapot (hilap)* — malabò (tingín)

blush, v. — *manibyâ* — mamulá

boa, n. — *mabolíng* — sawá

boar, n. — *baboy a bológ; baboy talón* — bulugan; baboy-ramó

board, v. — *lomolan, homakí; mangasira* — sumakáy; mangasera,
n. — *tapì; pa-mangan ha kasira; konsiho* — tablá; pagkain; lupón

boast, v. — *maghirarayáw, maghambog, magmahi-ban* — maghambóg, magyabáng

boat, n. — *baloto; barko* — bangkâ; barkó

body, n. — *lalamán; bangkay; gropon nanga-piasa-sa* — katawán; bangkáy; pulutóng

bogus, adj. — *ambô potóg, palsipikado* — dì-tunay, bogus

boil, v. — *ila-bon; ipahbo* — ilagà; pakuluán,
n. — *koyapóh* — pigsá

boisterous, adj. — *makatlok; magoló* — maingay; maguló

bold, adj. — *malangáh, matpol; mapatnag* — pangahas; matapang; malinaw

bolo, n. — *bonóng* — iták, gulok

bolt, v. — *itrangka; magsalidan molayó; magtoto-kang (organisasyon)* — itarangka; sumibád ng takbó; tumiwalág,
n. — *tornilyo, pirno; trangka* — tornilyo; perno; kandado na hindî sinususian, pangharang sa pintó

bond, n. — *takól; posas, pa-makapriso; pangibatán pa-miasa-sa; obligasyon; sirtipikon garantya o pagsigorowan* — talì; posas, pagkabilanggô; sanhî ng pag-iisá; pananagutan; sertipiko ng garantiya

bone, n. — *botól (ex. tawo), dowi (ex. konâ)* — butó (ex. tao), tiník (ex. isdâ)

book, n. — *libro* — aklát, libró

boom, n. — *ogong; bong* — ugong; bung, hagunghóng

boom, n. — *biglâ lakô a binta, biglâ a asinso* — biglâng paglakás ng negosyo, biglâng progreso

boost, v. — *itolak, isolong; tambayan* — itulak, isulong; tulungan

boot, n. — *bota* bota

booth, n. — *balí-balí, byombo* — kuból, tanghalan

border, n. — *anggawán, liglig* — hangganan, gilid

bore, v. — *lobtan; maka-pasora, homawà* — butasan; makayamót, mainíp

born, adj. — *in-abíng, in-anák* — isinilang

borrow, v. — *maki-ram* — humirám

bosom, n. — *kolóp, soso* — dibdíb, suso

both, adv./pron. — *pariho, kapara* — kapwà, pareho

bother, v. — *istorbowón, aboridowón* — gambalain, bagabagin

bottle, n. — *botilya* — bote

bottom, n. — *obot; tatakán* — ilalim; puwít

bough, n. — *mahi-ban a hangá* — malakíng sangá

bounce, v. — *ḳomtol* — tumalbóg

boundary, n. — *pirolonan* — hangganan

bountiful, adj. — *maabonda; mapapalangkapón* — saganà; mapagkawanggawâ

bout, n. — *kontisan, labanán* — paligsahan

bow, v. — *tomoók* — yumukód

bow, n. — *bayî; laso* — busog; laso

bow, n. — *porwa* — daóng

bowels, n., pl. — *bitoka* — bituka

bowl, n. — *yaóng* — mangkók

bowlegged, adj. — *sakáng* — sakáng

box, v. — *ponityón* — suntukín

box, n. — *kahón, kaha* — kahón, kaha

brace, v. — *tokolan, kornawán* — suhayan, talian

bracelet, n. — *polsiras* — pulseras

brag, v. — *ipagmahi-ban, ipaglaspot* — ipágyabáng

braid, v. — *hayapalon* — tirintasín

brain, n. — *otok; talino* — utak; talino

brake, n. — *prino* — preno

branch, n. — *hangá* — sangá

brand, n. — *tapók* — darák

brand, n. — *marka, pamilbián maín ikón* — marká

brandish, v. — *iawoh* — iwináwagayway upang takutin

brand-new, adj. — *ba-yon ba-yo* — bagung-bago

brass, n. — *tansô* — tansô

brat, n. — *pilyon anák, sopladon anák* — pilyóng batà, supladong batà

brave, adj. — *matpol* — matapang

brawl, n. — *porpyawan* — taltalan

brazen, adj. — *yarì ha tansô* — yarì sa tansô

breach, n. — *howáng; kaso-sobág; kay pa-noor* — puwáng; paglabág; págtatalusirâ

bread, n. — *tinapay* — tinapay

breadth, n. — *lapar* — lapad

break, v. — *hopakón; hobagón; mahirà* — basagin; labagín; masirà,
n. — *oras pa-mainawa* — oras ng pagpapahingá

break down, n. — *kahi-hirà; kaka-kapoy (tawo)* — págkasirà; panlulupaypáy

breakfast, n. — *armosál* — almusál

breast, n. — *soso; kolóp* — suso; dibdíb

breath, n. — *inanawa* — hiningá

breathe, v. — *manginanawa* — humingá

breed, v. — *manganák; kastawán* — mag-anák; mágpalahì,
n. — *lahì* — lahì, kastá

breeze, n. — *ayop-ayóp lopót* — simoy

brevity, n. — *kaantorán (pananalità, panaón)* — kaigsián

bribe, v. — *soholan, sobornowán* — suhulan

brick, n. — *tisà* — ladrilyo; tisà

bride, n. — *nobyan kakahál* — babaing kakákasál pa lang o ikinakasál

bridegroom, n. — *nobyon kakahál* — lalaking ikinakasál o kakákasál pa lamang

bridesmaid, n. — *abay nan nobyan kakahál* — abay ng ikákasál na babae

bridge, n. — *taytay* — tuláy

bridle, n. — *rinda* — renda

brief, adj. — *maantor (pananalità, panonolat)* — maigsî, maiklî (pagsasalitâ, pagsusulát)

brigand, n. — *bandido* — bandido

bright, adj. — *mahawang, mahnag; maorít; labáh a olo; magalahgah* — maliwanag, maningníng; matingkád; magalíng; masayá

brillant, adj. — *makirlap; matalino* — maningníng; matalino

brim, n. — *labì (pamigwaán); pardilyas* — labì; pardiyas

brimstone, n. — *asopri* — asupre

bring, v. — *awitón, ida-loh* — dalhín

brink, n. — *liglig, tingting* — bingit

brisk, adj. — *malikhi* — maliksí

brittle, adj. — *matayngî; lapók, matalanhay* — malutóng; marupók

broad, adj. — *malapar, malawang* — malapad, maluwáng

broadminded, adj. — *mapangabot, malawang a kaisipan* — maunawaín, malawak ang isipan

broil, v. — *ihibá* — iihaw

brood, n. — *aakayon* — mga bagong sisiw o inakáy,
v. — *manglomlom; magmokmok* — lumimlím; malungkót na isíp-isipin

brook, n. — *hapà* — batis

broom, n. — *kalíh* — walís

broth, n. — *habáw* — sabáw

brother, n. — *talakakan lalaki* — kapatíd na lalaki

brotherhood, n. — *pa-mita-talakaká* — kapatiran

brother-in-law, n. — *bayáw* — bayáw

brow, n. — *kiloy* — kilay

brown, adj. — *kolór kapí, kayomanggi* — kulay-kapé, kayumanggí

bruised, adj. — *nabogbog; nagahgah; nadogrog* — nabugbóg; pasá-pasâ

brush, n. — *tinomagapolò; iskoba; brotsa; sipilyo* — palumpóng; iskoba; brotsa; sepilyo

brutal, adj. — *malaayop, mabagsit* — makahayop, mabagsík

bubble, n. — *balakobók; bolâ* — bulubók; bulâ

bucket, n. — *timbâ, baldi* — timbâ, balde

buckle, n. — *hibilya* — hibilya

bud, v. — *mamosô* — mamuko

buddy, n. — *amís, amigo* — matalik na kaibigan

buffet, n. — *poniti* — suntók

buffet, n. — *maaypa a aparador a ma-pamidologan pa-mangan* — mababang aparadór na malagyán ng pagkain sa ibabaw

bug, n. — *insikton makapirwisyo* — insektong nakapipinsalà

build, v. — *mama-dong* — magtayô

bulb, n. — *bombilya; lamán siboyas tan laloma ot kapariho* — bombilya; bulbo, ulo (sibuyas, atbp.)

bulge, v. — *bomolto* — umumbók

bulk, n. — *bolto* — lakí

bull, n. — *bológ a baka* — toro

bullet, n. — *bala* — pünglô

bullock, n. — *kilaw a bakan lalaki; kapón a baka* — batang toro; kapóng baka

bully, v. — *lili-mowón; lalamohón, dogorogon* — takutin; bulasin, siilín, n. — *matón* — matón

bum, n. — *koton lawak* — hampaslupà

bump, v. — *banggaón, bonggoón; midompol* — banggaín, bumundól; máumpóg

bump, n. — *bokol* — bukol

bunch, n. — *tropa; boloy* — langkáy; buwíg

bundle, n. — *takól; bolbol* — bigkís; bungkós

buoy, n. — *boya* — boya, palutang

burden, n. — *mabyat a karga, pohán; katongkolan* — mabigát na kargá, pabigát, pasanin; tungkulin

burglar, n. — *ma-mangloob* — manloloób

burn, v. — *poolan; ma-poolan* — sunugin; masunog

burp, v. — *tomol-ab* — dumigháy, dumighál

burst, v. — *lomtoh, bomotî* — pumutók, sumabog

bury, v. — *itabon* — ilibíng

bush, n. — *palongpong, maaypâ a klasin kayo* — palumpóng, mababang kahoy

business, n. — *nigosyo, tingkapan, kapagawan* — negosyo, hanapbuhay, gawain

bust, n. — *soso; istatwâ nin tawo paibat olo anggan awak* — suso; busto

busy, adj. — *okopado* — okupado, abalá

busybody, n. — *ma-makiomón* — mapanghimasok

but, conj. — *kot, balô ta* — nguni't, datapuwa't, subali't,
prep. — *no ambô; poyra ha* — kundî; maliban sa

butcher, n. — *matadór* — mangangatay

butler, n. — *mayordomo* — mayordomo

butt, n. — *kolata; opóh* — kulata (rebolber); upós (tabako)

butt, v. — *haklotón; maki-obat* — suwagín; sumabád

butter, n. — *mantikilya* — mantikilya

butterfly, n. — *kalibangbang* — parú-paró

buttock, n. — *lamán tatakán* — puwitán

button, n. — *botonis* — butones

button hole, n. — *ohalis* — uhales

buy, v. — *manalíw* — bumilí

by, prep. — *ni, ha, ka-daní* — ni, sa, sa tabí

bygone, adj. — *nakalabas* — lumipas

bystander, n. — *ma-mag-asyoso* — usyoso, mirón

cabbage, n. — *ripolyo* — repolyo

cabinet, n. — *aparadór; gabiniti* — aparadór; gabinete

cackle, n. — *koták; tonóy olíh* — kakak, puták; halakhák

cage, n. — *haolá* — hawla

cajole, v. — *apak-apakón, amo-amoon* — utu-utuín, amù-amuin

calamity, n. — *disgrasya, hi-ban a kahiraan* — kapahamakán, sakunâ, kalamidád.

calculate, v. — *karkolowón, tantyawón, angan-anganon* — kálkulahín, tántiyahín, tayahín

caldron, n. — *hi-ban a kaldiro* — malakíng kaldero

calf, n. — *kilaw (baka, damolag)* — bisiro, guyà

call, v. — *ha-wayán, mangotana, pangalanan* — tawagin, tumawag, pangalanan

calling, n. — *okopasyón, kailigan gawâ* — propesyón, hilig na gawain

callus, n. — *kalyo* — kalyo

callous, adj. — *kinalyo; kay na antomalab* — kinalyo; dì na tumataláb

calm, adj. — *matinok; malinak* — tahimik; mahinahon

calumny, n. — *pamamarâ; pa-nira-hirà* — paninirang puri

can, v. — *maarì, pwidi, maka-, ma-* — maaarì, puwede, maka-, ma-

can, n. — *lata* — lata,
v. — *mamidilata* — mag-imbák sa lata, magsalata

canal, n. — *kitikit, kanál* — kanál

candle, n. — *kandilà* — kandilà

cane, n. — *baston* — tungkód, bastón

canvas, n. — *lona, tolda; kwadro* — lona, kambas; kuwadro

cap, n. — *gora; hakób* — gora; takíp, tapón

capable, adj. — *makagawâ; mababà* — makákagawâ; may kakayahán

capacity, n. — *babà malamán, kababaan para magawâ* — malálamán, kakayahán

cape, n. — *tangos* — tangos

cape, n. — *alimonmon* — kapa, balabal

capital, n. — *kabisira (probinsya o nasyon); poonan* — kabisera; puhunan

capon, n. — *manók a kapón* — manók na kapón

capsize, v. — *mipalokob (ex. baloto)* — tumaób

captivate, v. — *akiton, pagamawon* — akitin, mabighanì

captive, n./adj. — *bihag; priso* — bihag; bilanggô

capture, v. — *bihagon, dakpon* — bihagin, dakpín

car, n. — *kotsi, awto* — kotse, awto

carabao, n. — *damolag* — kalabáw

carbide, n. — *karboro* — karburo

carcass, n. — *bangkay nin ayop* — bangkáy ng hayop

care, n. — *pa-miingat, kaaboridowán* — pag-iingat, kabalisahán, v *apoyawan, pakaaroon, mag-inakít, mangisip* — alagaan, kalingahin, magmalasakit, mag-alalá

careful, adj. — *maingat* — maingat

careless, adj. — *pa-ma-paoláy, ambô maingat, bohaghag* — pabayâ, waláng ingat, busalsál

caress, n. — *lambing, karinyo* — lambíng, karinyo

cargo, n. — *karga, kargaminto* — kargá, kargamento

carnal, adj. — *ilig lalamán, makamondo* — makalamán, makamundo

carpet, n. — *alpombra* — alpombra

carriage, n. — *karwahi, karo; pa-ngawít; indongán* — karwahe, karo; pagdadalá; bikas

carry, v. — *awitón* — dalhín

cart, n. — *karitón, bagón; kalisa* — karitón, kalesa

carve, v. — *okiton; dipripón maayos (karni)* — ukitin; maglilok

case, n. — *kaso, asonto; kahón, pa-migaw-an* — kaso, asuntó; kahón, lalagyán

cashier, n. — *kahiro* — kahero

cashew, n. — *kasóy* — kasóy

casket, n. — *kahon-kahón (alahas); longón* — kahita; kabaong, ataúl

cast, v. — *ibasyo, ibatibat; inabò (ikót)* — ihagis, ibató, ibalibag; ihulog (lala)

castle, n. — *kastilyo* — kastilyo

casualty, n. — *disgrasya; naaksidinti niba-wah ha gropo banà ta pinatí o baldado o binihag* — sakunâ, naaksidente

cat, n. — *posà* — pusà

catarrh, n. — *masakít ha a-long tan boklaw, bool* — kataro, sipón

catastrophe, n. — *ambô makano-kanón disgrasya, biglâ a mahi-ban a kahiraan* — malakíng sakunâ, bigláng malakíng kasiraan

catch, v. — *dakpon; halanggawón; hambotón* — hulihin; saluhín; abutan

caterpillar, n. — *kalindoronot* — higad

catgut, n. — *kwirdas* — kuwerdas

cattle, n. — *bawbaka* — mga baka

cause, n. — *bara-nan, nangibatán* — sanhî, dahilán

caution, n. — *pa-mag-ingat* — pag-iingat

cautious, adj. — *maingat, amal-amal* — maingat

cave, n. — *kwiba, yokib* — kuweba, yungíb

cavity, n. — *makalóg a lobót (lotà, ngipon)* — maliít na butas (lupà, ngipin)

cease, v. — *tomgon* — tumigil

ceiling, n. — *kisamí* — kísamé

celebrity, n. — *bantog (tawo)* — tanyág

celery, n. — *kintsay* — kintsáy

cell, n. — *kwarto ha kombinto, silda* — silíd sa kumbento, selda; sélulá

cemetery, n. — *kamposanto* — sementeryo

censure, v. — *sitawón* — punahín

center, n. — *botlay* — gitnâ

centipede, n. — *gayaman* — alupihan

century, n. — *sanyatós a taón* — siglo, dantaón

certain, adj. — *piho, sigorado* — tiyák, sigurado

certificate, n. — *pisolatan nin kaptogán, sirtipikó* — sulat na nagpapatunay, sulat-pangkatibayan

certify, v. — *paptogón* — patunayan

chafe, v. — *ikiskis; igorgor* — ikiskís; kuskusín

chafed, adj. — *nagahgah (katat)* — gasgás (balát)

chaff, n. — *apil* — ipá

chaffer, v. — *tomawal* — tumawad

chagrin, n. — *karingoyán; pa-makabigô* — kahihiyán; kabiguan

chain, n. — *tikalâ, kadina* — tanikalâ, kadena

chair, n. — *silya, totokloan* — silya, upuan

challenge, v. — *hamonon* — hamunin

champ, v. — *yangot-yangotón* — nguyaín

chance, v. — *ma-banhagán, ma-tag-onán, ipaki-sapalaran* — magkataón, mátaón, ipakipagsápalarán,
n. — *tsansa, kalmâ; oportonidád; pangyayari* — pagkakataón, kapalaran, pag-asa; pangyayari

change, v. — *hagilyan; hoklián; mama-yo* — palitán; suklián; magbago,
n. — *pamama-yo; barya* — pagbabago; baryá

channel, v. — *ipadalan, iparalan* — paraanin,
n. — *daloyan* — agusán

chant, n. — *orasyón a an-iponto* — orasyón na may tono

chaos, n. — *hi-ban a kagolowán, homín ayos* — malakíng kaguluhán, waláng kaayusan

character, n. — *pa-mag-oogalì, pa-magkatawo; pirsonahi* — katangian, pagkatao; tauhan

charcoal, n. — *oling* — uling

charge, v. — *ipa-tayà (gawâ); bibilinan; baraán, palsawán; pabayaron; losobon; kargawán* — ipagkatiwalà (gawain); utusan; pagbintangán, paratangan; pagbayarin; lumusob; kargahán

charity, n. — *limóh; kaabigan ogalì konlan mairap* — kawanggawâ

charm, n. — *birtod, galíng; gandan ka-paakit* — gayuma, talisman; alindóg

charter, n. — *kasolatan nin riglaminto patongkol ha pa-malalakó nin a-say organisasyón o babalí; kasondoan nin karapatán* — kasulatan ng kautusán patungkol sa pamamalakad ng isáng samahan o bayan; kasunduan ng karapatán, v. — *mangarkilá* — mag-arkilá

chase, v. — *kamaton* — habulin

chasm, n. — *bongáw* — bangín

chaste, adj. — *kay na-mantsawán a pori* — waláng dungis ang puri

chasten, v. — *disiplinawon, itoynong (tawo)* — disiplinahin, ituwíd (tao)

chastise, v. — *dosawon* — parusahan

chat, v. — *mi-totól, mi-daldal* — mag-usap-usap, dumaldál

cheap, adj. — *mamora, maaypâ a klasi* — mura, mababang urì

cheat, v. — *manaol* — magdayà

check, v. — *biliwon ta pihowon; markawán; patgonón* — siyasatin; markahán; pigilin

cheek, n. — *pihpih* — pisngí

cheer, v. — *pagalahgahón, pakhawón a nakom; palakpakán* — pasiglahín, aliwín; palakpakán

cheese, n. — *kiso* — keso

chemise, n. — *kamisón* — kamisón

cherish, v. — *pakaaroon* — pakamahalín

chest, n. — *kolóp; kabán, baól* — dibdíb; kabán

chew, v. — *gatgatón* — nguyaín

chic, adj. — *mapostora, iliganti* — magarà, elegante

chick, n. — *sisiw* — sisiw

chicken, n. — *manók* — manók

chide, v. — *sisiwon, holholón, pagolowán* — sisihin, sumbatán, kagalitan

child, n. — *anák* — batà, anák

childhood, n. — *pa-makaanák* — pagkabatà, kabataan

chill, v. — *ipalayóp* — palamigín

chime, n. — *tonóy kampanà a maín ponto* — himig ng kampanà, dupikál

chimney, n. — *siminya* — tsimenea

chin, n. — *ba-bâ* — babà

chip, n. — *diprip, bingbing* — tilád, maliít na piraso

chirp, n. — *tonóy darintô a manók-manók* — huni

chisel, n. — *bangbang; sinsil* — paít; sinsél

chit-chat, n. — *tsismis* — satsát

choice, n. — *pa-milì; yay pinilì* — pagpilì; ang pinilì

choke, v. — *bitkolón; ma-ho-lipán; ma-loy* — sakalín; máhirinán; mábikíg

choose, v. — *mamilì* — pumilì

chop, v. — *mamihkay; po-po-tohón nin bonóng o kotsilyo; tartarón* — sibakín; putul-putulín ng gulok o kutsilyo; tadtarín

chopping board, n. — *papahnaan* — tadtaran

chord, n. — *kwirdas* — kuwerdas

chore, n. — *kapagawan ha balí* — gawaing-bahay

christen, v. — *binyagán; pangalanan* — binyagán; pangalanan

chronic, adj. — *naboyot aná (masakít); kay ma-matgon (bisyo)* — talamák; hindî mapigilan (bisyo)

chuckle, v. — *komaro-kô; komorokotok* — umagik-ik

chum, n. — *ka-yobil-yobíl, barkada* — katotò, kaibigan

chunk, n. — *piraso* — tigkál, kimpál

churn, v. — *da-halan (mantikilya)* — batihín

cicada, n. — *andirit* — kuliglíg

cicatrix, n. — *biyâ, piklat; batil (pinangibatán bolóng o hangá)* — pilat, piklát

cigar, n. — *abano* — tabako

cigarette, n. — *sigarilyo* — sigarilyo

cilia, n. — *pirók* — pilíkmatá

cinder, n. — *alotón, tolâ apóy* — dupong

cinnamon, n. — *kanila* — kanela

circle, n. — *malimpok, matibokol* — bilog, sírkuló,
v. — *libolon* — lumigid

circuit, n. — *palibot* — palibot

circulate, v. — *ipasa-pasa, ikalat, mibantog* — ipasa, ikalat, lumaganap

circumcise, v. — *kogiton* — tuliin

circumference, n. — *nanglibol* — kabilugan

circumlocution, n. — *paligoy-ligoy* — ligoy

circumspect, adj. — *maingat* — maingat

circumstance, n. — *kapa-halán* — kalagayan

cite, v. — *banggitón; sobpinawan* — banggitín; subpinahan

city, n. — *syodád* — lunsód

claim, v. — *kamaton (karapatán), ipag-ikón* — habulin (karapatán), angkinín,
n. — *karapatán; andawaton* — karapatán; kahilingan

clam, n. — *kabibi; lokán* — kabibi; kabyà, lukán, paros

clamber, v. — *mangolamyat* — mangunyapit

clammy, adj. — *mato-mol dopit-dopitan* — basá-basâ

clamor, v. — *tomolók (bosis); iaaghaw (ex. pa-magprotista)* — umingay (tinig); ipaghíyáwan

clamp, n. — *hihipitan* — pang-ipit

clan, n. — *kakanayonan* — hinlóg, angkán

clank, n. — *kalampag* — kalantóg, kalampág

clap, v. — *magtolpâ* — pumalakpák

clarify, v. — *linowon* — linawin

clash, n. — *banggaan; kay pa-misondô, sagopaan* — banggaan; hindî pagkakasundô, ságupaán

clasp, v. — *ga-gotán maigot; ipiton; pialopón (gamót); yakohón; iha-ngat* — hawakang mahigpít; ipitin; pagdaupín (palad); yakapin

clatter, n. — *kalampag* — kalansingan, kalatók

clavicle, n. — *bantaw* — balagat

claw, v. — *gamlotón* — kalmutín, n. — *kokóh* — kukó

clay, n. — *doták a anggaw-ón koron* — luad, luwad

clean, adj. — *malinis* — malinis

clear, adj. — *malino, mahawang* — malinaw, maliwanag

cleave, v. — *goma-got; domalit* — kumapit; dumikít

cleft, n. — *loták, ingangá* — bitak, laháng

clemency, n. — *inganga-ro; kalayopán pa-mag-oolo* — págkahabág; kaluwagan

clench, v. — *pigoton; pialopon (gamót); mangomkom; migogót* — hawakan nang mahigpít; magtiím; magkuyóm

clerk, n. — *iskribinti* — kawaní

clever, adj. — *matalino; matoryô a kaisipan; sanáy* — matalino; matalas ang pag-iisip; sanáy

cliff, n. — *batón bongáw* — talampás, matarík na dalisdís

climate, n. — *klima* — klima

climax, n. — *ka-gana-ganawán* — kasukdulán

climb, v. — *molì, mangolì* — umakyát

cling, v. — *domalit, komapit; yomakóh* — dumikít, kumapit; yumakap

clink, v. — *makakling* — kumalansíng

clip, v. — *katlibón* — gupitín

clip, v. — *ikabút nin hipiton* — ikabít na ipitin

clique, n. — *pangkat* — pangkát

clock, n. — *rilóh a mahi-ban* — orasán

clogged, adj. — *na-palotpotán, barado* — may hadláng, barado

close, v. — *iharâ, ialop* — isará, ipiníd, adj. — *mahindóg, madaní* — malapit, matalik

closet, n. — *kwarto-kwarto* — muntíng silíd

cloth, n. — *tila* — tela

clothe, v. — *padolohan* — damtán

clothesline, n. — *halaprayan* — sampayan

cloud, n. — *lolom* — ulap

clown, n. — *grasyoso, bobo* — payaso, bubo

club, n. — *batotà* — batutà

clue, n. — *patanlig* — himaton, hiwatig

clumsy, adj. — *malopakhay* — padaskúl-daskól

cluster, n. — *boloy; gropo* — kumpól; pulutóng

clutter, v. — *ibolantar, iboyakyak* — ikalat, guluhín

clutch, v. — *gomalawót* — kumapit

coarse, adj. — *magaspang; bastos* — magaspáng; bastós

coast, n. — *liglig ambay* — baybáy-dagat, dalampasigan

coat, v. — *longhorán (pinta)* — pahiran,
n. — *amirikana; ponah* — amerikana; pahid

coax, v. — *kombinsiwón, hoyoon, apak-apakón* — himukin, suyuin, utuín

cobbler, n. — *sapatiro* — sapatero

cobweb, n. — *balín gigang* — bahay-gagambá

cock, n. — *tandang, tatyaw* — tandáng, tatyaw,
v. — *kasawón* — ikasá

cock-eyed, adj. — *dolíng* — dulíng

cockpit, n. — *habongan* — sabungán

cockroach, n. — *ipoh* — ipis

cocky, adj. — *hambog* — hambóg

coconut, n. — *ongot* — niyóg

coconut milk, n. — *katáng* — gatâ

co-equal, adj. — *kapariho* — kapantáy

coerce, v. — *piliton; pondan* — pilitin; pigilan

coffin, n. — *longón* — ataúl, kabaong

cohabit, v. — *mi-lamô ambô kasado* — magsama na hindî kasál

coil, n. — *kolkol, rolyo* — likaw, rolyo, ikid

coincide, v. — *ma-pi-tag-on, mibanhag, ma-pi-oltop* — mapataón, mátapát, magkásabáy

colander, n. — *pamatayoktokán* — salaán

cold, n. — *layóp; bool* — lamíg; sipón

collaborate, v. — *pitambayán* — makipagtulungán

collapse, v. — *maglatán malay; miyogmâ* — mawalán ng malay; mágibâ, gumuhô

collar, n. — *kwilyo* — kuwelyo

collarbone, n. — *bantaw* — balagat

colleague, n. — *kalamoan ha trabaho* — kasamahán sa trabaho

collect, v. — *tiponon, koliktawón; mangobra* — tipunin, likumin; maningíl

collide, v. — *bomanggâ, midompol* — bumanggâ, bumunggô

colt, n. — *kilaw kabayo* — bisiro

comb, n. — *ohay* — sukláy

combat, v. — *ki-labán* — lumaban

combine, v. — *pi-lamoón* — pagsamahin

come, v. — *domaní; makó (ití), lomatô* — lumapit; halika, dumatíng

comedian, n. — *komikó, bobo* — komikó

comfort, v. — *iliwa-liwa, paliswayón a nakom; paksawón a nakom* — aliwín; palakasín ang loób,
n. — *kawanayan* — ginhawa

comical, adj. — *ka-pakaka-lih* — nakakátawá

command, n. — *hogò, manda* — utos, atas

commence, v. — *mag-ompisá* — magsimulâ

commend, v. — *poriwon* — purihin

comment, n. — *pa-lah ma-halità; pahawang; pintas, pori* — dagdág na masabi; paliwanag; puná, puri

commiserate, v. — *makidamay, ka-rowan* — makiramay, maawà

commit, v. — *ipa-tayà, iintrigá; gomwâ (dokâ); ikomút* — ipagkatiwalà, iintrigá; gumawâ (masamâ); ilagak

commodity, n. — *paninda; kahangkapan pawpangangailangan* — tindá; kagamitán mga káilanganín

common, adj. — *karamilan* — karaniwan

commotion, n. — *tolók, kagolowán* — ingay, págkakaguló

communicate, v. — *ibalità; ipaintindyan; mi-totól* — ibalità; ipaintindi; mag-usap

compact, n. — *pa-mi-sondô* — kásunduan,
adj. — *naporpor; makalóg kot malamán* — siksík, kompák

companion, n. — *kalamoan* — kasama

compare, v. — *ikompará* — ihambíng

compassion, n. — *inganga-ro* — awà, habág

compatible, adj. — *ma-pibagay; ma-pisondô* — magkabagay; magkasundô

compel, v. — *piliton* — pilitin

compensate, v. — *bayaran; tobaloon* — bayaran; tumbasán

compete, v. — *mi-daog-daogan, kontis* — makipagpaligsahan

competent, adj. — *kabisado; maín kabtangán* — may kakayahán

compile, v. — *tiponon (ex. impormasyón)* — tipunin; pagsamá-samahin

complacent, adj. — *bastay na kontinto* — bastá na lang kontento

complain, v. — *domaíng, magriklamo, maghombon* — ḍumaíng, magreklamo, magsumbóng

complete, v. — *yarion, komplitowón* — tapusin, hustuhín,
adj. — *komplito* — buô

complex, adj. — *komplikado* — magusót

complicate, v. — *lalon pairapon (sistima o bawbagay)* — lalong pahirapin (sistema o bagay)

compliment, v. — *dayawon* — papurihan

comply, v. — *homonól, omayon* — sumunód, umayon

component, n. — *mayór a parti nin a-say mahyon (ex. stereo)* — pángunahíng bahagi ng isáng kabuuán

compose, v. — *mangomposo; piaayoson; iayos a sarili* — kumathâ; pag-ayús-ayusin; iayos ang sarili

compost n. — *naronot a bawbagay a an-ipag-abono* — mga bulók na bagay para ipang-abono

comprehend, v. — *maintindyan* — maunawaan

compress, v. — *porporón, pitpitón* — siksikín, pikpikín

compute, v. — *kwintawón; karkolawón* — kuwentahín; kálkuluhín

comrade, n. — *kalamô, amigo* — kasama, kaibigan

conceal, v. — *iarí, iharyâ* — itagò, ikublí

concede, v. — *aminon* — aminin

conceited, adj. — *mapagmata-gay, ma-mag-abig-abíg, hambog* — mapagmataás, mapágmagalíng, hambóg

conceive, v. — *manginaw; isipon* — maglihí; isipin

concentrate, v. — *asikasowon labáh (ex. pa-mag-aral); pititiponón* — harapín nang lúbusan (ex. pag-aaral); pisanin, pagsamá-samahin

concept, n. — *pa-makaintindi, pa-makabilbî* — pagka-intindi, pagkakilala, konsepto

concern, n. — *inakít; pa-mag-aborido* — malasakit; pagkabalisa

concerned, adj. — *angkaaborido* — nababalisa

concerning, prep. — *tongkol ha, okol ha* — tungkól sa, ukol sa

conciliate, v. — *piamigowón, pi-orongon* — papagkásunduín

concise, adj. — *maantor tan diriktan pananalità* — maiklî at diretso sa puntó

conclude, v. — *yarion; ipahinayon, disisyonán* — magtapós; ipasiyá

concord, n. — *pa-miasa-sa* — pagkakáisá

condemn, v. — *hosgawón, sintinsyawan* — kondemahín, hatulan

condense, v. — *paantòrón; palapoton (ex. gatas)* — paikliín, kondensahín

condescend, v. — *magpakaaypâ* — magpakababà

condiment, n. — *pampalaháp* — pampalasa

conduct, n. — *tigô, ogalì* — asal, kilos, ugalì,
v. — *pango-nawán* — pamatnugutan

confer, v. — *pi-pa-nowán; biyán (ex. dangál)* — sumanggunì; pagkalooban, gawaran

confess, v. — *magkompisál, aminon* — magkumpisál, aminin

confidence, n. — *pa-masimalà, kompyansa* — tiwalà, kumpiyansa

confine v. — *ikolóng; kay palikolón* — ikulóng; dì palabasín

confirm, v. — *paptogón* — patunayan, pagtibayin

conflagration, n. — *masi-ban a pool* — malakíng sunog

conflict, n. — *pa-mi-kontra; halo-ngatán* — salungatan

conform, v. — *kibagay; honolón* — kibagay; ialinsunod, sundín

confront, v. — *piarapón, komprontawón* — papágharapín, komprontahín

confuse, v. — *litopon, golowón* — lituhín, guluhín

congenial, adj. — *kasondô nin kalabayan, ma-pikwan kalayaman, katongkâ; ka-pakonswilo* — mágkaisáng-diwà, mágkadamdamin; kalugúd-lugód

congested, adj. — *maknot; ponô* — masikíp, punô

congregate, v. — *pilalamoón; mititipón* — pagtipún-tipunin; magtipun-tipon

conical, adj. — *namaholóy* — tulís

conjecture, n. — *ola-lom, angan-angan* — hakà, palá-palagáy

conjuration, n. — *salamangka* — salamangka

connect, v. — *pi-tompangón, itompang* — pagkabitín, ikabít

connivance, n. — *pa-mi-sapakát* — sápakatán, sabwatan

conquer, v. — *talowon anggan mahakop* — lupigin

consciousness, n. — *malay, mating* — malay, ulirát

consecrate, v. — *itatalà ha gawgawâ makalangit* — italagá sa gawaing makalangit

consecutive, adj. — *kahonól, honól-honól* — mágkasunód, sunúd-sunód

consent, n. — *konsintiminto* — pahintulot,
v. — *omaboloy* — pumayag

consequence, n. — *risolta, bonga; ogotan* — resulta, bunga; kahíhinatnán

conserve, v. — *papimiwón, alagaan para kay maba-wahán, mamikonsirba* — pamalagiin, pangalagaan para hindî mabawasan, mag-imbák

consider, v. — *isipon, pi-kari-karión, itoring* — isipin, isaalang-alang

considerate, adj. — *mapangabot, mapangimomtang* — mapágbigáy, maunawaín

consign, v. — *pa-witán a paninda, ipa-tayà* — mágpatindá, ipagkatiwalà

consistent, adj. — *ayon, homín pangongomán* — náaalinsunod, dì-nagbabago

consolation, n. — *pa-malisway nakom, pangliwa-liwa* — palubag-loób, pang-alíw

consolidate, v. — *pipoporporón, pi-asa-sawón pigáw paksawón* — pagpisanin, pagsamahin

conspicuous, adj. — *parada, mapatnag* — lantád, hayág

conspiracy, n. — *sapakatán* — sápakatán, sabuwatan

constant, adj. — *homín togon, kay ampangomán* — waláng tigil, hindî nagbabago

consternate v. — *mamonóng* — matulalâ

constipation, n. — *timbol* — pagtitibí

constrain, v. — *pondan; piliton* — pilitin, puwersahín; pigilin

construct, v. — *mama-dong, gomawâ* — magtayô, bumuô

consult, v. — *kï-pa-no* — sumanggunì

consume, v. — *ka-minón* — ubusin

contact, v. — *ma-pi-kowút, ma-pi-dalít; makiintindi* — kóntak; makipag-alám

contagious, adj. — *ampaka-dalit* — nakakáháwa

contain, v. — *malamán (pamigaw-an); bombonán (ex.hobhob)* — maglamán; magpigil

contaminated, adj. — *na-yangatan, na-dolmongán, naolamitan* — nárumihán

contemplate, v. — *imomnokón, isip-isipon* — magnilay-nilay, nuynuyín

comtemporary, adj./n. — *kaidad-idád, ka-tobô-tobô* — kasíng-edád, kapanahón

contempt, n. — *pa-masta-basta, pa-mangmatá-matá, pa-ni-disprisyo* — paghamak, pag-upasalà

contend, v. — *ipaki-ngatngatan, ipaglabán, ikatoynongán* — ipakipagtalo, ipakipaglaban, imatwíd

content, n. — *lamán* — lamán, nilálamán

contiguous, adj. — *maraní, na-pidolon* — malapit, pagiging karatig

continual, adj. — *homín togon, toloy-tolóy* — waláng patíd, tulúy-tulóy

continuation, n. — *katompang* — karugtóng

continue, v. — *ipatoloy* — ipagpatuloy

contour, n. — *korti* — hugis

contract, v. — *ki-kontrata; komalóg, komo-tot* — makipagkasundô, makipagkontrata; lumiít

contradict, v. — *halo-ngatón (halità)* — salungatín

contrary, adj. — *laban, kontra, labág* — kontra, taliwás

controversy, n. — *pa-mi-porpya, kay pinisondoán* — pagtatalo, hindî pinagkasunduán

convalesce, v. — *omabig (masakít)* — gumalíng

convenient, adj. — *maganóh; mawanág; labáh; mahindog; ampakatambay* — madalî; maluwág (ex. oras); mabuti; malapit; nakatútulung

convention, n. — *pa-mititipón para mitototól, kasondoán (nawnasyon), oso* — kapulungán, kásunduan, kináugalián

conversation, n. — *pa-mitototól* — pag-uusap

convert, v. — *hagilyan, omanón; ayaton tompol* — palitán, baguhin; magpasampalataya

convey, v. — *ilipat, iabot, ipatandaán* — ilipat, iabót, paratingín

convict, v. — *paptogán a nakapagkasalanan* — patunayang may sala,
n. — *nakapriso* — preso, bilanggô

convulsion, n. — *pa-nginig-kinig* — kombulsyón, subà

cooing, n. — *korokotók (kalapati)* — kurukutók (kalapati)

cook, v. — *manglotò* — maglutò

cool, adj. — *malayóp* — malamíg

copper, n. — *tansô* — tansô

cord, n. — *yobil a makalóg* — pisì

cordial, adj. — *losób sa nakom* — taimtím, taós-pusò

core, n. — *kabo-botlayán, bohol* — kalagitnaan, kaibuturan, ubod

cork, n. — *tapón* — tapón

corn, n. — *maíh; kalyo* — maís; kalyo

corner, n. — *doyo, kanto* — sulok, kanto

corpse, n. — *bangkay* — bángkáy

correct, v. — *itamà, ihosto, itoynong; korikón* — itamà, iwastô, ituwíd; korekín

correspond, v. — *magkapariho; mi-solatan* — magkapareho; makipágsulatán

corrupt, v. — *iparokâ (ex. pitatawo), olamitan dokâ, laokán dokâ* — pasamaín,
adj. — *dokâ (pitatawo)* — tíwalî, buktót

cost, n. — *alagá* — halagá

costume, n. — *doloh pirsonahi* — kasuutan

cot, n. — *tihiras* — tiheras

cottage, n. — *kwalà* — maliít na bahay

cotton, n. — *kapah* — bulak

couch, n. — *sopá* — supá

cough, n. — *ko-kô* — ubó

council, n. — *konsiho* — sanggunián, konseho

counsel, n. — *wawali; abogado* — payo; abugado

count, v. — *mamilang* — magbiláng

countenance, n. — *itsoran lopa* — bukás ng mukhâ,
v. — *ayonan, paborán* — sang-ayunan

counteract, v. — *halo-ngatón, pondan* — salungatín, hadlangán

counterfeit, adj. — *imitasyon* — huwád, palsipikado,
v. — *aligon para ipanarlingo* — huwarín

countless, adj. — *kay mabilang ha kalakán* — dì mabilang

country, n. — *nasyon; probinsya* — bansâ; probinsya

couple, n. — *lowá, miparis; miambalí* — dalawá, isáng pares; mag-asawa

courage, n. — *bayani, topól, katiboyán nakom* — tapang, lakás o tibay ng loób

course, n. — *korso, dalan; dolot (potahi)* — kurso, daán; putahe

court, v. — *pomaramag* — lumigaw,
n. — *rowida; korti, hosgado* — laruan; korte, hukuman, husgado

courteous, adj. — *magalang, madangkâ* — magalang, mapitagan

cousin, n. — *pinghan* — pinsan

covenant, n. — *tipan, maigot a trato* — tipán

cover, v. — *hakban, haklobán* — takpán, saklubán

covet, v. — *maibog* — mag-imbót

cow, n. — *baka* — baka

coward, n. — *tawon matalaw, tawon makapoy a nakom* — taong duwág, taong mahinà ang loób

cowlick, n. — *alihorhor* — puyó

crab, n. — *alimahag; ayamá* — alimasag; alimango

crack, n. — *lamat* — bitak, lamat,
v. — *mampak; pomitik; mamaltô* — lumagitík, lumagutók

crafty, adj. — *toso, ma-narlingo* — tuso, manlilinláng

cram, v. — *iporpor, kargawán lakô* — isiksík, punuín

cramp, n. — *bonál; komokhon* — pulikat

cranky, adj. — *dodolotan, masongit* — sumpungin, masungit

crash, n. — *tonóy naralpak, banggaan* — lagapák, banggaan,
v. — *bomagsak; lomoob pwirsawan* — lumagpák; pumuslit

crawl, v. — *komaráy* — gumapang

crazy, adj. — *makolang-kolang, ongo, loko* — balíw, ulól, loko, loka

crease, n. — *topî, piligis* — marká ng tupî, pileges, pistón

create, v. — *mamalsa, gomawâ* — lumikhâ, lumaláng

credit, n. — *pautang; karangalan* — pautang; karangalan

creek, n. — *hapà* — sapà

creep, v. — *komaráy* — gumapang nang marahan

crest, n. — *toktok* — taluktók

crevice, n. — *loták* — siwang

crew, n. — *tripolanti, gropon tawtawo ampilalamô ha a-say trabaho* — tripulante, grupo ng mga trabahadór

cricket, n. — *andirit* — kuliglíg

crime, n. — *kaso-sobág ha layí* — krimen

crimson, adj. — *matindin tibyâ* — puláng magulang

cripple, n./adj. — *pilay* — lumpó

crisis, n. — *panaón nin kagipitán* — panahón ng kagipitan

crisp, adj. — *matayngî* — malutóng

criticism, n. — *pintas, paninitá* — pintás, puná

croak, n. — *kokak; tonóy owák o talakbâ* — kokak

crochet, v. — *mangansilyo* — maggantsilyo

crocodile, n. — *boaya* — buwaya

crony, n. — *amigon-amigo* — kaibigang matalik

crooked, adj. — *matikô* — kilô, likô

crop, n. — *lapót; tawtanóm; botsi* — ani; mga taním; butse

cross, v. — *krosán; lomipay* — krusán; tumawíd,
n. — *kros* — krus

crouch, v. — *manalimpô; manalikarkar, mangoyo-tot* — yumukyók

crow, v. — *tomaran-ok* — tumilaok,
n. — *owák* — uwák

crowbar, n. — *barita* — bareta

crowd, n. — *kalabongan* — lipón, lipumpón,
v. — *mipapalotpot, mipoporporan* — mágkalipumpón, magsiksikan

crown, n. — *korona* — korona, putong

crucify, v. — *ipasak ha kros* — ipakò sa krus

cruel, adj. — *mabagsit, maramsak* — malupít

crumb, n. — *milmil* — mumo

crumble, v. — *milmilón; matbag* — matibág

crumple, v. — *yabahón, lokoon* — lukutín

crush, v. — *omokon; yopion, piraton* — durugin; pisaín

cry, v. — *tomangih; omaghaw* — umiyák; sumigáw

cucumber, n. — *pipino* — pipino

cuddle, v. — *yakohón awút a lambing* — pangkuhín, kandúng-kandungín

cuff, n. — *ponyos, topî (pantalón); poniti* — punyós, lupî; sampál

culprit, n. — *kriminál; maín gawâ* — kriminál; ang maykasalanan

cultivate, v. — *hokalón, tamnán; paalibantawón* — bungkalín, linangín; paunlarín

cunning, adj. — *toso, ma-narlingo* — tuso, manlilinláng

cup, n. — *tasa, tasón* — tasa

curb, v. — *pondan, sansalaon* — pigilin, magpigil

cure, v. — *paabigon* — pagalingín

curious, adj. — *maosisà; asyoso* — mausisà; usyoso

curl, n. — *kolót* — kulót

current, n. — *agoh; koryinti* — agos; koryente,
adj. — *kamahawan* — kasalukuyan

curse, n. — *hompâ* — sumpâ

curtain, n. — *kortina; tilón* — kurtina; tabing, telón

custom, n. — *kaogalian, naiknawán* — kaugalián, nagisnán

cut, v. — *katlibón; tabasan; po-tohón; iwaon; pikngaón; ba-wahán* — gupitín; tabasin; putulin; hiwain; hatiin; bawasan

cute, adj. — *kapa-palilikót hilapon* — nakatútuwâ

cyclone, n. — *alimbohabo* — buhawì

cymbal, n. — *pompyang* — pompiyáng

dagger, n. — *daga, ponyal, balisong* — daga, punyál, balaráw

daily, adj./adv. — *inawlo-awlo, pang-awlo-awlo* — araw-araw, pang-araw-araw

dainty, adj. — *pino tan maganda; maalinamnam; mataypô; maosíng* — pino at magandá; malinamnám; maselan

dally, v. — *miaalikáp, miaabalâ* — magpatayung-tayong

damage, n. — *pirwisyo, kahiraan* — kapínsalaán

damn, v. — *ihompâ* — sumpaín

damp, adj. — *mato-mol* — basá-basâ

dance, n. — *dokrok, bayli* — sayáw

dandruff, n. — *palokapók* — balakubak

danger, n. — *piligro* — panganib

dangle, v. — *bumitin-bitin, lomamoy-lamóy* — bumitin-bitin, lumawít-lawít

dare, v. — *maglangás; hamonon* — mangahás; hamunin

dark, adj. — *maroblóm; matindi (kolór)* — madilím; matingkád

darling, n./adj. — *dadò, inarò, motyâ, sinta* — mahál, giliw, irog, sinta

darn, v. — *sorsiwán, talo-nobán hoyót* — sulsihán

dart, n. — *yawò* — palasô, tunod

dash, v. — *hipwakán; ibohá; mamahpah; mawasák; mangaporá; somogod* — sabuyan; magpukól; humampás; mawasák; magmadalî; sumugod,
n. — *kapirí; go-lit* — katitíng, karampót; gatláng

date, n. — *pitsa* — petsa

daughter, n. — *anák a babayi* — anák na babae

daughter-in-law, n. — *manoyang a babayi* — manugang na babae

dawn, n. — *palbangon* — bukáng-liwayway, madalíng-araw

dawdle, v. — *maglakwatsa; miaalikáp, magbolakbol* — mag-aksayá ng panahón, magbulakból

day, n. — *awlo* — araw

dazed, adj. — *namonóng* — tuliró

dazzle v. — *mapolag* — masilaw

dead, adj. — *natí* — patáy

deaf, adj. — *tolok* — bingí

deal, v. — *tongkol ha; magnigosyo; maki-tatawó; mamidatak* — may kaugnayan; magtindá; makitungo; mamigáy

dealings, n. — *pa-maki-tatawó* — pakikitungo

dear, adj. — *mabli, maalagá* — mahál, itinatangî

death, n. — *kamatyan* — kamatayan

debt, n. — *otang* — utang

decade, n. — *mapolò a taón* — sampúng taón

decapitate, v. — *po-tohán olo* — pugutan

decay, v. — *maronot* — mabulók

deceased, adj. — *natí* — yumao, pumanaw

deceit, n. — *pa-narlingo, pa-ngongo-ongo haol* — panlilinláng, panloloko, pagdarayà

deceive, v. — *tarlingowón, lokowon, haolon* — manlinláng, manloko, mandayà

decide, v. — *pasyawán, magdisisyón* — magpasiyá

decline, v. — *paki-kaiwán* — tanggihán,
n. — *kaaaypâ, kaloldog, kaka-kapoy* — pagbabâ, paglubóg, paghinà

decoy, n. — *paon kanwarì* — paing huwád

decrease, n. — *ba-wahán, pakalogón* — bawasan, paliitin

decree, n. — *kapanogoan, mando; disisyón (korti)* — atas, dekrito

dedicate, v. — *ida-ton, iokol* — ihandóg, ialay, ilaán, italagá

deduct, v. — *awason; iba-wah* — awasín; ibawas

deed, n. — *gawâ; pisolatan laloy na para ha kama-maín* — gawâ; kasulatan lalung-lalo na kung tungkól sa mga ari-arian

deem, v — *ipalagáy, angan-anganon* — ipalagáy, akalain

deep, adj. — *malalò; matindi (kolór)* — malalim; matingkád

deer, n. — *oysa* — usá

default, n. — *kay ginompod ha pa-mitotól, kahominán* — pagsirà sa usapan, kawalán

defeat, v. — *talowon* — talunin

defect, n. — *kahiraan, kapintasán* — kasiraán, kapintasan

defend, v. — *dipinsawán, ipaglaban* — ipagtanggól, ipagsanggaláng

defer, v. — *iantalà* — ipagpaliban

deficient, adj. — *maín dipikto, kolang* — may-depekto, di-sapát

deficit, n. — *kolang ha kantidád a kailangan, kakolangan* — pagkukulang

defile, v. — *yangatan; hiraon a pa-magkatawo* — dungisan; sirain ang pagkatao

define, v. — *ibí kanaboan* — ibigáy ang kahulugán

deflate, v. — *galatán lopót* — alisán ng hangin

deflect, v. — *itakliwah* — ilihís, italiwás

deform, v. — *hiraon a porma* — sirain ang hugis

defy, v. — *hamonon, sobagón* — hamunin, suwayín

degree, n. — *karira; grado (amót)* — tituló; grado (init)

dehydrated, adj. — *naklangán* — natuyuán, igá

Deity, n. — *Diós* — Diyós, Bathalà

deity, n. — *dios-diosan; pa-maka-Dios* — bathalà, diwatà; pagka-Diyós

dejected, adj. — *angkadiskorahi, malolò* — nalúlumbáy

delay, v. — *ipa-mayà, abalaon* — antalahín, abalahin

delegate, v. — *ipaoláy, dotokon para isogò* — ipagkatiwalà, hirangin para kumatawán,
n. — *pinagka-lalamán* — kinatawán

delete, v. — *alihon (sinolat), borawón, galatón (listawan)* — kaltasín, burahín, alisín (lista)

deliberate, adj. — *tinór, tinatalà* — sadyâ,
v. — *pakaisipon, pi-pa-nowán* — pakaisipin, isanggunì

delicate, adj. — *pino; maosíng, masilang* — pino; maselan

delicious, adj. — *na-pakalaháp* — nápakasaráp

delight, n. — *lilikót* — lugód

delirious, adj. — *ampanawo-tawo* — nahíhibáng

deliver, v. — *ilipyas; iatól, iintriga, mangabing* — iligtás; ihatíd, ibigáy; manganák

deluge, n. — *lonóp, dilobyo* — dagsâ, dilubyo

delusion, n. — *lingon ola-lom, lingon intindi* — malíng hakà, malíng paniwalà

demand, v. — *pastangón porsoso, kailanganon* — hingíng sápilitán, kailanganin

demented, adj. — *nahirà a olo* — sirâ ang isip

demolish, v. — *yobaón, watakón* — gibaín

demonstrate, v. — *ipa-kit para paptogón, imostra* — ipakita upang patunayan, itanghál

demote, v. — *iaypâ a katongkolan* — ibabâ ng antás o katungkulan

den, n. — *yokib, kwiba; kota; kwarton pansarili* — yungíb, kuweba; kutà; sariling silid

denote, v. — *paka-bilbián* — mangahulugán

denounce, v. — *iaypâ a kilatis, ihombon* — magsalitâ nang laban sa/kay; isuplong

dense, adj. — *makorpal (ex. tawo, kayo); makapoy a olo* — makapál; mapuról ang ulo

dent, n. — *yopì* — yupì

deny, v. — *iborî, iporlingór; tanggiwán; awaan* — itakwíl, ipágkaít; tanggihán; pagkaitán

depart, v. — *lomakwan, gomlat* — umalís, lumisan

depend, v. — *pasimalà* — umasa, magtiwalà

depict, v. — *ilitrato, ialimbawà* — ilarawan, maglarawan sa pamamagitan ng pagsulat o pagsasalitâ

deplete, v. — *ka-minón* — ubusin, masaíd, masimót

deplore, v. — *ikalolò* — itaghóy, ikalumbáy

deploy, v. — *ipadatak (sondalo)* — paghiwá-hiwalayín

deport, v. — *paglatón nin gobirno ha nasyon yay a-say dayowan* — ipatapon (sa bansâ)

deportment, n. — *tigô, indongán* — kilos, tindíg

deprave, v. — *hiraon a pa-magkatawo* — sirain ang pagkatao

depress, v. — *paloloon; itoltol nin paaypâ; iaypâ (prisyo)* — patámlayín; diináng pababâ; ibabâ (presyo)

deprive, v. — *alisán karapatán, awaan* — alisán ng karapatán; pagkaitán

depth, n. — *kalaloan* — kalaliman

derogatory, adj. — *ampaka-paaypâ pa-magkatawo* — nakapagpapababâ ng urì ng pagkatao

descend, v. — *omaypâ, monaoy, lomoyhon* — bumabâ, manaog, lumusong

descendant, n. — *alalak, lahì* — inanák, salinlahì

describe, v. — *iwarì-warì* — ilarawan

desert, v. — *ibatì, lakwanán, layahan, po-layán* — iwan, lisanin, layasan, pabayaan,
n. — *nanglawak-lawak a boyanginan, disyirto* — iláng, disyerto

deserving, adj. — *marapat* — karapat-dapat

design, n. — *pa-makakrokis, pa-makaplano* — pagkakaplano, disenyo, dibuho

designate, v. — *mamipabtang, dotokon* — mágtalagá, hirangin

desire, n. — *apos, olimon, labáy* — nais, hangarin, nasa, mithiin

desolate, adj. — *somín tawo, abandonado; naapò; malongo* — waláng tao; nasalantâ; mapangláw

despair, v. — *ma-hominán ispiransa o pa-masimalà* — mawalán ng pag-asa

desperation, n. — *na-sominán pa-masimalà; pawalâ ta oltimo rimidyo* — walâ nang pag-asa; desperado

despise, v. — *taksaón, basta-bastawón, bongat-bongatón* — alipustahín, hamakin, pagmataasan

despite, prep. — *ha dobalì nin, maski* — sa kabilâ ng

dessert, n. — *dolsi, mahmit* — himagas, matamís

destination, n. — *kakaón, distino, tatalà* — patutunguhan, púpuntahán, hantungan

destiny, n. — *kalmâ, ogotan* — kapalaran, hantungan

destitute, adj. — *ka-ka-ro, mosmos, homín a homín* — hikahós, salát, waláng-walâ

destroy, v. — *yobaón, hiraon* — gibaín, wasakin, sirain

detach, v. — *ihiyáy, galatón, toklapón* — ihiwaláy, tánggalín, tuklapín

detect, v. — *diskobriwón, hiimon* — tuklasín, tiktikán

determined, adj. — *disidido* — desidido, nakatalagá

detest, v. — *tiplonón; kasorawan* — kapootan; kasuklamán, kamuhián

detour, v. — *manglimo; omanón* — lumigoy; baguhin

detrimental, adj. — *makasirà, kapirhwisyo* — nakapípinsalà, nakasásamâ

devastate, v. — *hiraon hosto* — siraing ganáp

develop, v. — *paasinsowón, palmawón, pasi-banón* — paunlarín, linangín, palakihín

deviate, v. — *lomiklik* — lumihís

device, n. — *kagamitan, aparato; sistima* — kagamitán, aparato; pamamaraán

devil, n. — *dyablo* — diyablo

devise, v. — *magplano, mangimbinto, manistima* — umisip, lumikhâ

devoid, adj. — *disnodon homín* — waláng-walâ

devote, v. — *iokol* — iukol

devour, v. — *boagon, ihalabhab* — silain, lamunin

devout, adj. — *rilihyoso, losób (kada-dawat), sinsiro* — relihiyoso, taimtím, sinsero

dew, n. — *amog* — hamóg

dexterity, n. — *likhî, kabilisán, kahusayan* — liksí, kabilisán, kahusayan

diagnose, v. — *sorion a dipirinsya* — suriin (karamdaman), rikonosí

diagram, n. — *balangkas, korti, porma* — balangkás, hugis, porma

dialect, n. — *klasin halitâ* — wikà, diyalekto

dialogue, n. — *pa-mi-totól* — usapan

diaper, n. — *lamping* — lampín

diarrhea, n. — *pa-mi-takâ-takâ* — págtataé

dibble, n. — *lalabók* — tapil, panudlók

dictate, v. — *diktawán; mandawán* — diktahán; utusan

die, v. — *matí, tomgon (makiná), kompâ* mamatáy, humintô (makiná), humupâ

differ, v. — *kay ma-pipariho, kay omayon* — mágkaibá, hindî umayon

difficult, adj. — *mairap* — mahirap

dig, v. — *mangotkot, mangali* — maghukáy

digest, v. — *tonawon (pa-mangán); paka-intindyan; paantorón (sawsinolat)* — tunawin (pagkain); intindihín nang mabuti, halawín

dignity, n. — *dangál, karangalan* — dangál, karangalan

dike, n. — *pilapil* — pilapil

dilapidate, v. — *hiraon, po-layán mahirà* — sirain, pabayaang masirà

dilatory, adj. — *patay-patay, maba-rog; atrasado* — patayung-tayong; atrasado

dilemma, n. — *problima; homín tandâ pilion* — dilema, problema, súliranín; nasa alanganin

diligence, n. — *kahipogan, kainakitán* — sipag, sigasig

dilly-dally, v. — *magpabandying-bandying, miaalikáp* — mag-aksayá ng oras, maglimayón

dilute, v. — *palahawon; laokán, patabangón* — palábnawín; bantuán

dim, adj. — *maro-roblom; malapot* — malamlám; malabò

dimension, n. — *hokat, kahi-banán* — sukat, lakí

diminish, v. — *magba-wah; komalóg, doma-raotò, komapoy; kompâ* — magbawas; lumiít, umuntî; huminà; humupâ

dimple, n. — *aso-asó* — biloy

dine, v. — *mangán ambô basta-bastan pa-mangán* — kumain

dip, v. — *ipaldog; isawsaw; itobóg; ihalok* — ilubóg; isawsáw; ilublób; isalok

diplomacy, n. — *maayos a pa-mitototól (laloy nawnasyon)* — maayos na pag-uusap-usap, diplomasya

dipper, n. — *tatagò, bitakán, hahalok* — tabò, lumbô, panalok

direct, adj. — *diritso* — diretso, v. — *itandorò; pangasiwaan; pango-nawán* — iturò; patnugutan, pamahalaan

dirt, n. — *yangat, dolmong; lotà, doták* — dumí, dungis; lupà, putik

disabled, adj. — *baldado* — salantâ, baldado

disadvantage, n. — *disbintahi; agrabyado* — kasahulán, disbentaha; kasiraán

disagree, v. — *kay omayon, kay ma-pi-sondò* — ayaw sumang-ayon, dì magkasundô

disappear, v. — *mapirdi, kay na ma-kit* — mawalâ, maglahò

disappointed, adj. — *kay na-pagostowán, na-paralatò, nadiskorahi* — hindî napagbigyán, bigô, dismayado

disaster, n. — *hi-ban a disgrasya, hi-ban a kahiraan; dokâ a kalmâ* — malakíng sakunâ, malakíng kapahamakán

disburse, v. — *bayaran ibát ha pondo* — bayaran mulâ sa pondo

discard, v. — *ibasyo* — itapon

discern, v. — *ma-lilió, ma-potagan* — maunawaan, malirip; mapagwarì

discharge, v. — *laglagón (katongkolan); palikolón (ex. ospital); diskargawán* — itiwalág; palabasín; diskargahín

disciple, n. — *disípolo, alagád, tagahonól* — disípuló, alagád, tagasunód

disclose, v. — *ipatandaán, ipatnag* — ipaalám, isiwalat, ibunyág

discomfort, n. — *kahnopán; kairapan* — kawaláng-ginhawa; kahirapan

disconnect, v. — *ihiyáy; po-tohón (koniksyon)* — ihiwaláy; tanggalín

discontented, adj. — *ambô kontinto, kay na-gostowan (gawâ)* — nayáyamót, dì nasísiyahán

discord, n. — *kay pa-misosondô, hompalitan; ambô togmâ (nota)* — dì pagkakásundô, alitan, hidwaan

discount, v. — *iba-wah ha alagá* — ibawas sa halagá,
n. — *tawal, diskwinto* — tawad, diskuwento

discourage, v. — *pakapoyon a nakom, madiskorahi* — mawalán ng pag-asa, masiraan ng loób

discourse, n. — *diskorso, pananaliità; pa-maki-totól* — talumpatì, pagtalakay; pakikipag-usap

discourteous, adj. — *kay tandâ gomalang, homín kamodo-modo, bastos* — waláng galang, bastós

discredit, v. — *padodawon, hiraan* — pasinungalingan, ayaw paniwalaan, siraan

discreet, adj. — *ma-ngaingat lalo ha pananalità* — maingat lalò sa pananalitâ

discuss, v. — *pi-totolán* — pag-usapan

disease, n. — *masakít, lalayamon* — sakít, karamdaman

disentangle, v. — *ontayón* — kalagín, kalasín

disfigure, v. — *hiraon a itsora, pakastawón* — sirain ang anyô, papangitin

disgrace, v. — *iparingóy* — dulutan ng kahihiyán

disguise, v. — *magbalô-balô* — mágbalatkayô

disgust, n. — *pa-makasora, paniniplón* — págkainís, págkasuklám

dish, n. — *plato; potahi, lotò, pa-mangan* — pinggán; putahe, pagkain

dishearten, v. — *pakapoyon a nakom* — sirain ang loób

dishevelled, adj. — *nila-lagohóy habót, nila-lagomyang* — lukót, gusót

dishonest, adj. — *kay ma-pasimalaan; magolotoy; mahaol* — dì mapagkatiwalaan; sinungaling; magdarayà

dishonor, n. — *karingoyán* — kahihiyán

dislike, v. — *kay labayón* — ayawán

dislocate, v. — *mablô; iomán* — málinsád (ex. buto); ilipat

dislodge, v. — *paalihon, galatón* — paalisín, tungkabín

disloyal, adj. — *kay ma-pasimalaan; traidor* — dì mapagkatiwalaan; lilo, traidór, taksíl

dismal, adj. — *kapa-palolò; kapa-pali-mo* — nakápanlulumo, kahambál-hambál

dismantle, v. — *obagón, ba-bagbagón (mákina)* — pagtanggál-tanggalín (mákiná)

dismay, v. — *pahalakón, lili-mowón* — sindakín, takutin

dismiss, v. — *paalihon; paorongon* — paalisín, pauwiin

dismount, v. — *lomakah; iaypâ* — bumabâ, umibís; ilapág

disobey, v. — *homobág* — sumuwáy

disorder, n. — *goló, homín kaayosan* — guló, gusót

disorganize, v. — *golowón* — guluhín

disown, v. — *itakwil, kay bilbión* — itakwíl, huwág kilalanin

dispassionate, adj. — *malayóp a olo; homín angkilingan* — mahinahon; waláng kinikilingan

dispatch, v. — *ipa-wit; pa-kaón; yarion* — ipadalá; papuntahín; tapusin

dispel, v. — *galatón laloy na ha isip; palayahon* — iwaglít; palayasin

dispense, v. — *mamipaptô; pahominón* — mamigáy, mamahagi; alisín

disperse, v. — *miwawarál, mihihiyáy; ikalat-kalat* — magwaták-waták, maghiwá-hiwaláy; pagkalat-kalatin

display, v. — *iparada, ipa-kit* — ipakita, itanghál, ipamalas

displease, v. — *pahobhobón, pahkitón a nakom, pasorawon* — pagalitin, pasamaín ang loób, yamutín

dispose, v. — *ibasyo; ipaptô; iayos* — itapon; ipamigáy; iayos

disposition, n. — *pangangayos; pa-mag-oogalì* — pag-aayos; takbó ng kalooban

dispute, n. — *porpyawan, hompalitan* — pagtatalo, hidwaan

disqualify, v. — *alihan karapatán* — pawalán ng karapatán

disregard, v. — *kay biyán nakom; kay asikasowon* — baliwalaín; huwág pansinín

disrupt, v. — *istorbowón; po-tohón (ex. rilasyon); pondan* — balabugin; putulin (ex. ugnayan); hadlangán

disseminate, v. — *idatak; ipaptô* — ikalat; palaganapin

dissent, v. — *kay komomporni* — dì sumang-ayon, tumutol

dissipate, v. — *mapapas; miboyak; manamâ-damâ* — maparam; kumalat; mag-aksayá

dissolve, v. — *tonawon; iwarál* — tunawin; buwagín

dissuade, v. — *ho-langón; kombinsiwón nin andô gaw-on o pi-polón* — himukin o akiting huwág gawín o paniwalaan

distaste, n. — *kay pa-manglabáy* — kawalán ng gustó

distinct, adj. — *malino, mapatnag; homá* — malinaw, halatâ; tangì

distinguish, v. — *bilbión, pihihiyayon* — kilanlín, pagbukúd-bukurín

distorted, adj. — *kiwi; pinatikô laloy istorya* — pilipít; binaluktút (ex. katotohanan)

distract, v. — *istorbowón; olawon; iliwa-liwa* — gambalain; lituhín; libangín

distress, n. — *boyát isipon; pa-magdya-dyâ, kagipitan* — pagkabagabag; pagdurusa, kagípitan

distribute, v. — *ipaptô, idatak* — ipamahagi, ipangalat

distrust, v. — *pagdodawan, kay pasimalaan* — pag-alinlanganan, dì-pagkátiwalaan

ditch, n. — *kanál* — kanál

dive, v. — *tomomóh* — sumisid

diverse, adj — *hakalakó-hakalakó, sari-sari* — ibá-ibá, sari-sarì

divert, v. — *ipa-lilih; italon; iliwa-liwa* — ilihís; iligáw; ibaling

divest, v. — *galatán; lapyangán* — alisán; hubarán

divide, v. — *pikngaón; taowón, partiwón* — hatiin; bahaginin, partihín

divination, n. — *panonolà* — panghuhulà

divine, adj. — *ibát o patongkol ha Diós; masagrado, makalangit* — galing o ukol sa Diyós; makalangit, banál

divulge, v. — *iba-balità a sikrito* — ibunyág

dizzy, adj. — *angkaolaw, nalipong, angkalayáng* — hiló, liyó, lulà

do, v. — *gomwâ, gaw-on; gopdan, pangwaan* — gumawâ, gawín; tupdín; gawán

docile, adj. — *matonlok, maganóh toroán* — masunurin, madalíng turuan

dock, v. — *domoong, magpondo* — dumaóng, pumundó

dodge, v. — *likiran, ilagan* — iwasan, ilagan

dog, n. — *aso* — aso

doll, n. — *anák-anák* — manikà

domesticate, v. — *paamoon* — paamuin

dominion, n. — *kapangyarian; kasakopan* — kapangyarihan; nasasakupan

don, v. — *iholot* — isuót

door, n. — *polta* — pintô

dot, n. — *toldok, paták* — tuldók, paták

double, v. — *dobliwón, pilwawón* — doblihín

double-cross, v. — *haolon; pagtraidorán* — dayain; pagtaksilán

doubt, v. — *magdoda, ambô sigorado* — magduda, hindî tiyák, n. — *doda* — duda

dove, n. — *kalapati* — kalapati

down, adj./adv. — *paayрâ* — pababâ

downcast, adj. — *malolò* — malungkót

downhearted, adj. — *diskorahi* — sirâ ang loób

downhill, adj./adv. — *palohloh, paloyhon* — pababâ, palusóng

downpour, n. — *tribonada* — malakás na ulán, buhos ng ulán

downtrodden, adj. — *apin-apí* — apí-apihan

doze, v. — *mamihalop* — umidlíp

draft, n. — *plano, krokis; tonggâ; lopotán; ha-way para maghondalò* — buradór, plano; tunggâ; hanginan; tawagin sa hukbó

drag, v. — *birawon, goloyon* — hilahin; kaladkarín

dragonfly, n. — *kalintoto-ray* — tutubí

drain, v. — *galatán lanóm, ipatayoktok* — alisán ng tubig, patuluin

drastic, adj. — *mahigpit, mabyat (sistima)* — mahigpit, marahás

draw, v. — *igo-lit; birawon; oyohon; kambotón* — iguhit; hilahin; bunutin; dukutin

drawer, n. — *kahón nin aparadór* — kahón ng aparadór, drower

dread, n. — *masyadon kali-mowán* — kasindakán

dream, n. — *taynop* — panaginip

dreary, adj. — *ka-palolò; ka-pahawà* — malungkót, mapangláw

drenched, adj. — *nabalbal, to-pak a to-pak* — napigtâ, basáng-basâ

dress, v. — *mag-ayhing; tambalón a hogat bi-sa bolbolón; padolohan; lapnogán tan linisan* — magbihis; langgasín; gayakán; himulmulán

dresser, n. — *tokadór* — tokadór

dressing, n. — *sarsa; palamán (manók); bolbol hogat* — sarsang panlagáy sa ensalada; palamán (manók); benda

dressmaker, n. — *modista* — modista

drift, v. — *maanol; miparpar; mipago-kâ* — maanod; malipád; dumako

drill, v. — *palmawón; mamohór; mamarinà* — sanayin; magbarena

drink, v. — *minóm* — uminóm, n. — *iinomón* — inumin

drip, n. — *tolò, paták* — tulò, paták

drive, v. — *taboyón, dagragón; iparpar; magmaniho* — itabóy; ipadpád; magmaneho

drizzle, n. — *dalomarim, tayakotok* — ambón

drone, v. — *omayong-ong* — umugong

droop, v. — *lomonglong* — lumayláy

drop, v. — *ibo-kan; patoloan; inabò, ilaglag* — bitiwan; patakán; ihulog, ilaglág

drought, n. — *kolánq, ligat* — tagtuyót, tagbisî

drown, v. — *ma-lilimóh* — malunod

drowse, v. — *mamatonggà* — mag-antók

drug, n. — *tambal* — gamót

drum, n. — *tambol* — tamból

drunkard, n. — *lasinggiro* — lasenggo

dry, adj. — *maklang* — tuyô

dual, adj. — *panglowá, dobli* — dalawahan, doble

dubious, adj. — *ka-paola-lom, ka-pasospitsa* — kahina-hinalà, dedoso

duck, n. — *pato; itik* — pato; itik

due, n. — *otang; atag* — utang; nárarapat na bahagi,
adj. — *marapat; nakatakdâ* — nárarapat; nakatakdâ,
adv. — *banà ha* — dahil sa

dull, adj. — *poról; ambô magana, boga-bogâ* — mapuról, nakabábagót

dumb, adj. — *omol* — pipi

dumfounded, dumbfounded, adj. — *namonóng, nataranta* — natigilan, natarantá

dump, v. — *imihan inabò* — itambák,
n. — *dogál pamibasorawan* — tambakan ng basura

dung, n. — *takâ ayop; dolmong* — tae ng hayop; dumí

durable, adj. — *ma-got* — matibay

during, prep. — *lo-gan nin, lológ nin; hin panaón nin* — sa loób ng; noóng panahón ng

dusk, n. — *ampi-hamham a mahawang tan maroblom* — pag-aagaw-dilím; dapit-hapon

dust, n. — *gabók* — alikabók, alabók

duty, n. — *obligasyón; boís (karga)* — tungkulin; buwís (bagahe)

dwarf, n. — *onano; patí anak* — unano; duwende

dwell, v. — *mi-wan* — tumirá

dwindle, v. — *doma-raotò* — umuntî

dye, v. — *kolorán; tinaan* — kulayan; tinain,
n. — *tinà* — tinà

each, pron. — *balang* — bawa't

eager, adj. — *ngali-ngali, mapilit a layam* — sabík

eagle, n. — *ágila* — ágila

ear, n. — *totolyan* — tainga

early, adj./adv. — *mahakbay* — maaga

earn, v. — *maka-kit (swildo), makinabang; komitán* — kumita, makinabang; tamuhín

earnings, n., pl. — *na-kitán, swildo; ganansya* — kita, sahod, suweldo; pakinabang

earring, n. — *talinga* — hikaw

earth, n. — *mondo, kalotaan, lotà* — mundó, daigdíg, lupà

earthen jar, n. — *bangâ* — bangâ

earthquake, n. — *layón* — lindól

east, n. — *baytan* — silangan

eastward, adj./adv. — *mamabaytan* — pasilangán

easy, adj. — *magganóh, mawanay* — madalî, maginhawa

eat, v. — *mangán, kanón* — kumain, kanin

eaves, n. — *midya agwa; liglig bobongán, palitpit* — medya-agwa, sulambî

ebb, n. — *ka-ti* — kati

echo, n. — *palkong* — alingawngáw

economize, v. — *maghimpit* — magtipíd

economy, n. — *pangabi-biyáy, pa-maghimpit* — kabuhayan; ekonomíya; pagtitipíd

edge, n. — *tingting, liglig; taróm* — gilid, bingit; talím

edible, adj. — *ma-kan* — nakakain

educate, v. — *aralan, palmawón* — papag-aralin, sanayin

eel, n. — *talonahan* — palós, igat

efficient, adj. — *labáh pomaralan trabaho, mabilís tan porbado; paralan a homín angkasayang* — maparaán sa pagtatrabaho, mabilís at sanáy sa paggawâ; paraán na waláng nasasayang

effort, n. — *malasakit, inakít; pwirsa* — sikap; puwersa

egg, n. — *oybon* — itlóg

eggplant, n. — *talóm* — talóng

either, pron./adj. — *halay na ha lowá, parihon maarì anamaót, mi-dobalî* — alinman sa dalawá, kahit alín, magkabilâ,
adv. — *anamaót* — din, rin

elaborate, v. — *pa-lahán a pahawang* — magdagdág ng paliwanag,
adj. — *maborlas* — madetalye

elapse, v. — *makalabah* — lumipas

elastic, adj. — *angkaonat, dilastiko* — nababanat

elated, adj. — *na-palilikót, naita-gay a kalayaman, na-patayar a a-long* — galák na galák, napapaangát

elbow, n. — *hiko* — siko

elder, n. — *mas matontawo, maín idád; kapapô-papoan* — nakatatandâ, may edád; ninunò

eldest, n. — *kalingkakaan, pinakamatontawo* — panganay, pinakamatandâ

elect, v. — *pilion ha boto, pilion* — iboto, ihalál

elegant, adj. — *mapostora, mabikas* — makisig, mabikas

elevate, v. — *ita-gay,* — itaás

eliminate, v. — *alihon* — alisín

elongate, v. — *paanlohón* — pahabain

elope, v. — *mi-polayó* — magtanan

eloquent, adj. — *matowô, porbadon manalità* — magalíng magsalitâ

else, adj. — *ot* — pa,
adv. — *ta no kaí* — kung hindî

elsewhere, adv. — *ha laloman logár, no ayti ot* — sa ibá mang dako

elude, v. — *poma-lilih, omiwas* — tumalilís, umiwas

elusive, adj. — *mailáp; kay kala-kalâ maintindyán; maralonot* — mailáp; mahirap unawain o ipaliwanag; madulás

emaciated, adj. — *inombong kot inombong* — nangayayat nang hustó

emanate, v. — *mangibát* — magmulâ, manggaling

emancipate, v. — *bolohan, palwangán* — palayain

embalm, v. — *ibálsamo* — embalsamuhín

embarrass, v. — *paringoyón* — hiyaín

ember, n. — *baya* — baga

emblem, n. — *pamilbián, simboló* — sagisag, símbulo

embrace, v. — *yakohón* — yakapin

embroider, v. — *bordawán* — burdahán

emerge, v. — *lomtaw; paibabo* — lumitáw, sumulpót; pumaibabaw

emigrate, v. — *domayon mi-wan (laloman nasyon)* — dumayong manirahan

eminent, adj. — *ampanalonggaring, ambô basta-basta, mata-gay a indongán* — mataás, tanyág, dakilà

emotion, n. — *kalayaman ha nakom* — damdamin

emphasize, v. — *biyán importansya (pananalità)* — bigyáng diín (pagsasalitâ)

empire, n. — *impiryo, kaarian* — imperyo, kaharián

employ, v. — *gamiton; iokol; patrabahowon rigolár* — gamitin; gugulin; bigyán ng trabahong regulár

empty, adj. — *homín lamán, basyo; homín kwinta* — waláng lamán, bakante; waláng saysáy

emulate, v. — *mag-inakút mapantayán o madaóg* — tumulad, magsikap pumantáy

enable, v. — *biyán kababaan para makagawâ* — bigyáng kakayahán

enchant, v. — *gayomawon; maingganyo, magama* — gayumahin; marahuyò, maakit

encircle, v. — *palibolan, likopon* — palibutan, paligiran

enclose, v. — *kolobón, likopon; igwâ ha lalò (ex. sobri)* — kulungín, paligiran; ilagáy sa ilalim (ex. sobre)

encounter, n. — *pa-mi-romóg; sagopaan, inkwintro* — pagtatagpô; ságupaán

encourage, v. — *pakhawón a nakom* — palakasín ang loób

encumbrance, n. — *ka-pabalatóng* — sagabal

end, n. — *tampoh, anggawán, panganggawán* — dulo, hangganan, katapusán

endanger, v. — *igwâ ha piligro* — ilagáy sa panganib

endeavor, v. — *pag-inakitán* — pagsikapan, pagpunyagián

endorse, v. — *pirmawán ha bokotan (tsiki); pirmawán para ayonan, aporbawán* — lagdaán sa likód (tseke); lagdaán para sang-ayunan, aprobahán

endow, v. — *mamalangkap nin paka-kitán, pahoyoan; payabolan (ex. kababaan)* — pagkalooban

endure, v. — *agwantawán* — tiisín

enemy, n. — *kaaway, kalaban* — kaaway, kalaban

energy, n. — *koháw* — lakás

enforce, v. — *ipagopdan pilit* — sápilitáng ipatupád

engaged, adj. — *mi-nobyo; okopado ha; inopaan* — magnobyo; abaláng-abalà sa; inupahan

engine, n. — *mákina* — mákina

engrave, v. — *iokit; ikomít* — iukit; isapusò

enjoy, v. — *tamasawon; mi-liwa-liwa, ma-ligawan* — magtamasa, maglibáng, matuwâ

enlarge, v. — *ilawang, pahi-banón* — iluwang, palakihín

enlisted, adj. — *nagpalista (army); okopado ha; nakwa (tambay tawo)* — nagpatalâ; abaláng-abalá sa; nakahingî ng tulong

enormous, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — lubháng malakí

enough, adj. — *sapát, bastanti, ka-harág* — sapát, hustó

enrage, v. — *pahobhobón masyado* — pagalitin nang labis, pagsiklabín sa galit

enrich, v. — *pa-lahán (ex. sostansya); palakoón (tandâ); patabaón (lotà)* — magpayaman (ex. sustánsiya); pasaganain; patabaín (lupà)

enslave, v. — *aliponon, alilaon* — alipinin, alilaín

entangled, adj. — *nila-lagohó; nibobotnol; naipakilaming* — salá-salabíd; nasangkót

enter, v. — *lomoob; somali* — pumasok; sumapì

entertain, v. — *halabaton; imomnokón; iliwa-liwa* — istimahín; magsaisip; libangín

enthusiasm, n. — *kagalahgahán; inakít* — kasiglahan, sigasig

entice, v. — *ingganyowón, pagamawon* — himukin

entire, adj. — *intiro, halban* — buô, lahát

entitle, v. — *biyán karapatán; biyán titolo* — magbigáy ng karapatán; tíituluhán

entrance, n. — *anlooban; kalo-loob* — pasukán; pagpasok

entreat, v. — *ipasi-singa-ro, paki-totolán* — magsumamò, pakiusapan

entrust, v. — *ipasimalà, ipa-tayà* — ipagkatiwalâ

enumerate, v. — *a-sa a-sawón (ibalità o isolat)* — isá-ìsahín (isalaysáy o isulat)

envious, adj. — *maiibogon* — mainggitin

environment, n. — *ka-liból* — kapaligirán

envy, n. — *ibog* — inggít

epidemic, n. — *halot* — salot

epitaph, n. — *nakasolat ha lapidá, parangál ha natí* — nakasulat sa lápidá, parangál sa patáy

equal, adj. — *kapantay, kapariho* — kapantáy, kapareho

equality, n. — *pa-makapantay* — pagkakápantáy

equipment, n. — *kasangkapan, kagamitan* — kasangkapan, kagamitán

equivalent, n./adj. — *katimbang* — katumbás

era, n. — *kapanaonan* — panahón

eradicate, v. — *apoon, palihón* — puksaín, lipulin

erase, v. — *borawón, polakon* — burahín, pawiin

erect, v. — *ipa-dong* — itayô, adj./adv. — *matoynong* — tuwíd

eroded, adj. — *namanman, natbag* — naagnás

err, v. — *malingo* — magkámalî

errand, n. — *kaon, la-hor* — lakad, sadyâ

error, n. — *lingo* — malî

erupt, v. — *bomohâ, bomotî, lomtoh* — sumabog, pumutók

escape, v. — *lomayah, magkolhoy* — tumakas, umiwas

escort, n. — *kalamô para gwardya, konsorti, abay* — konsorte, abay

especially, adv. — *laloy na* — lalò na

essay, n. — *istorya* — sanaysáy

essence, n. — *mismon kanaboan; pawpartin pinakaimportanti* — diwà, buód

essential, adj. — *masyadon kailangan, importanti* — lubháng kailangan, mahalagá

establish, v. — *magpirmi; mamipa-dong (bilang ha nigosyo)* — magtatág

estate, n. — *kawkama-maín, byinis, malawang a lotà a maín balí; pa-hal* — ari-arian, biyenes, malawak na lupaín na may bahay; kalagayan

esteem, n. — *mata-gay a paninilap* — mataás na pagtingín

estimate, v. — *tantyawón, karkolawón* — tantiyahín, kalkulahín

etc., abbr. — *tan laloma ot* — at ibá pa, atb.

eternal, adj. — *homín anggawán* — waláng hanggán

etiquette, n. — *rawrikisitos nin pornal a pa-makiaráp, magandan kaogalian* — tuntunin ng mabuting asal, wastóng kaugalian

eulogy, n. — *parangál ha natí* — luksáng parangál

evade, v. — *iwasan, pa-lilihan* — iwasan

evaluate, v. — *alagawón; sorion* — halagahán; suriin

evaporate, v. — *mangalinhangaw, lompar (alkohól)* — sumingáw (alkohól)

even, adj. — *pantay, patag; paris (nómiro)* — pantáy, patag; tukól, pares (número),
adv. — *maski na* — kahit na

evening, n. — *yabí* — gabí

event, n. — *pangyayari* — pangyayari

eventually, adv. — *ogot-ogot* — malao't madalî

every, adj. — *balang a-sa; topô* — bawa't isá; tuwî

evident, adj. — *mapatnag* — kitang-kita, maliwanag

evil, adj. — *dokâ* — masamâ,
n. — *karokạán* — kasamaán

exaggerate, v. — *pasobrawán (halità)* — palabisan

exalt, v. — *ita-gay, parangalán* — itaás, itampók

example, n. — *alimbawà; olirán* — halimbawà; húwáran

exasperate, v. — *pasorawon* — mayamót, mainís

excavate, v. — *kotkotón* — hukayin

exceed, v. — *lampasán, daogón* — lampasán, higtán

excel, v. — *manalonggaring, daogon* — manguna, mangibabaw, daigín

except, prep./conj. — *likól ha, poyra ha* — maliban sa, puwera sa

exceptional, adj. — *ambô karamilan, pambihirà* — dì pangkaraniwan, pambihirà

excess, n. — *sobra* — sobra

exchange, v. — *ihagili; mi-tobaloan* — ipagpalít; magbigayan

excite, v. — *pagalahgahón, paaligatgatón* — pasiglahín, pukawin

exclaim, v. — *iaghaw, iholyak* — ibulalás, isigáw

exclude, v. — *ihakapolók, ipoyra* — ihiwaláy, huwág isama

excrement, n. — *dolmong, takâ* — dumí, tae

excuse, v. — *dispinsawón* — patawarin,
n. — *bara-nan* — dahilán

execute, v. — *ipagopdan; patyon (kriminál)* — ipatupád, isagawâ; patayín (salarín ayon sa batás)

exempt, adj. — *libri; ambô laming* — libre; dì-sakláw

exercise, v. — *palmawón; gamiton (ex. karapatán)* — sanayin, gamitin (ex. karapatán),
n. — *irsisyo* — hersisyo

exert, v. — *igwâ a babà* — pagsikapan, gamitan ng lakás

exhale, v. — *manginanawan palikól* — humingá nang palabás

exhaust, v. — *ka-minón; ma-pagál* — ubusin; mahapò,
n. — *asók (ex. kotsi); sisingawán* — usok (ex. kotse); pasingawan, tambutso

exhilarate, v. — *paligawon* — pasayahín

exhort, v. — *wawalyan* — payuhan

exile, n. — *tawon mi-wan ha laloman nasyón banà ta kaya labáy; pa-mibantak nin a-say tawo ha sarilin nasyón* — isáng tapon, taong desterado; pagtatapon

exist, v. — *maín; mabyay* — may; mabuhay

exit, n. — *anlikolán* — labasan

exorbitant, adj. — *na-pakata-gay, sobra-sobra* labis na labis

expand, v. — *homi-ban, pahi-banón* — lumakí, palakihín

expect, v. — *asahan, taga-nan* — asahan; hintayín

expectorant, n. — *tambal para ipalwah a plima* — gamót para ipalabás ang plema

expedient, adj. — *lapat, marapat; ma-pakinabangan* — nababagay, náaangkóp; kapakí-pakinabang

expedite, v. — *dandalión, aporawón* — bilisán, dali-daliín

expel, v. — *ilikól; ibogáh; paglatón (iskol)* — ilabás, ibugá; itiwalág

expense, n. — *gastos* — gastos, gugol

expensive, adj. — *mabli* — mahal, mamahalin

expert, n./adj. — *ikspirto, porbado, sanáy* — eksperto, dalubhasà, bihasa

expire, v. — *mapasó; mabtahán* — magwakás; malagután

explain, v. — *ipalino, iiksplikár* — ipaliwanag

explicit, adj. — *malinon-malino (iksplikasyón)* — napakalinaw (paliwanag)

explode, v. — *lomtoh* — sumabog, pumutók

exploit, v. — *pakinabangan; abosowon* — pakinabangan; pagsamantalahán, n. — *gilas* — maningníng na tagumpáy

expose, v. — *ibalità a sikrito; iparada* — ibunyág, ilantád

expound, v. — *ipalinon a-sa a-sa* — ipaliwanag nang isá-isá

express, v. — *ibalikáh, ibtal, ipatnag* — magpahayag

exquisite, adj. — *na-pakaganda; ambô basta* — marikít; katangi-tangì

extend, v. — *ipa-nat; tompangán; palogitán; omabot* — iunat; dugtungán; palugitan, umabot

extensive, adj. — *malawang (lotà); lakô a klasi* — malawak (lupà), masakláw

extent, n. — *kahi-banán, kalawangan, naabotan* — lakí, lawak, sakláw

exterior, adj./n. — *likól* — labás

exterminate, v. — *apoon, palihón* — puksaín, lipulin

external, adj./n. — *panlikól* — panlabás

extinct, adj. — *homín aná; naapò* — walâ na

extinguish, v. — *lopón; patgonón* — patayín ang apóy; pawiin

extra, n. — *pa-la, sobra* — dagdág, labis

extract, v. — *kowón; pohpohón; botbotón* — kunin; katasín; bunutin

extraordinary, adj. — *ambô karamilan, pambihira* — dì pangkaraniwan, pambihirà

extravagant, adj. — *mabalór; sobra; ma-ngasayang* — bulagsák; labis; mapag-aksayá

extreme, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban, masyado, sobra* — dakilà, lubhâ, sobra, labis-labis

eye, n. — *matá* — matá

eyeball, n. — *bokól matá* — buóng matá

eyebrow, n. — *kiloy* — kilay

eyelash, n. — *pirók matá* — pilikmatá

eyelid, n. — *hakób matá* — talukap ng matá

eyesight, n. — *hilap* — tingín, paningín

fable, n. — *tototolon* — pábula

fabric, n. — *tila, aból* — tela

fabricate, v. — *gaw-on; imbintowón, mama-paltikono* — gumawâ; magtahí-tahî; magkata-katà

facade, n. — *arapán, lopa* — patsada, harapán

face, n. — *lopa* — mukhâ

facile, adj. — *maganóh* — madalî

facilitate, v. — *paganohón* — padaliín

facility, n. — *kaganohán, kaporbadowan; kababaan; kagamitan, kalwayán* — dalî, gaán; kaya; kagamitán, kaluwagán

fact, n. — *kaptogán, potóg a nangyari* — isáng katotohanan, tunay na nangyari

faction, n. — *pangkat* — pangkát

faculty, n. — *kababaan; karonongan; mawmaistra, mawmaistro; dipartaminto (unibersidád)* — kakayahán; mga gurò; kágawarán (pámantasan)

fad, n. — *oso, ilig* — uso, hilig

faded, adj. — *nangopah; nalanóh; kinomapoy nin daotò* — kumupas; nalantá; huminà nang kauntî

failed, adj. — *kay pinomasá; kay nagawâ* — nálagpák, nabigô

faint, v. — *madismayá* — himatayín, adj. — *makapoy* — mahinà

faint-hearted, adj. — *matalaw, makapoy a nakom, mariringoyón* — duwág, mahinà ang loób, dungô

fair, adj. — *timbang (panonowís); homín haol; maganda; kaabig-abigan* — makatarungan; waláng dayà; magandá; kainaman

fairy, n. — *ingkantada* — engkantada

faith, n. — *katotpol, pa-masimalà* — pananampalataya, pananalig

faithful, adj. — *maptog; ma-pasimalaan* — matapát; mapagkatiwalaan

fake, n./adj. — *palsipikado* — huwád

fall, v. — *manabò; matomba; miparaldak* — bumagsák, mahulog; mabuwál

false, adj. — *ambô potóg, lingo, palso* — hindî totoó, malî,bulaán

fame, n. — *kabantogán, kapopolarán* — kabantugán, katanyagán

familiar, adj. — *tandâ, bilbî; madaní (amigo); kabisado* — alám, kilalá; matalik; kabisado

famine, n. — *panaón bitíl* — taggutóm

famous, adj. — *bantog, popolár* — bantóg, tanyág

fan, n. — *pamaypay, abaniko; bintiladór* — pamaypáy, abaniko; bentiladór

fancy, n. — *lamán bongát isip; anta-taynopón; ilig* — gunigunì; pinapangarap; inaasám-asám; kagustuhan,
adj. — *maarti* — maarte

fang, n. — *bangil* — pangil

fantastic, adj. — *kay ma-pi-pol* — hindî kapaní-paniwalà

far, adj./adv. — *marayô* — malayò

fare, n. — *pliti, pasahi* — plete, pasahe

farewell, n. — *pa-matawo* — pamamaalam

farm, v. — *mamalbwat* — magsaka, magbukid,
n. — *papalbwatan* — bukirín

fascinate, v. — *maakit, magama* — maakit, mabighanì

fashion, n. — *moda, oso* — moda, uso

fast, v. — *kay mangán, magkolasyón* — mag-ayuno, magkulasyón

fast, adj. — *matalabít, mapaspas; maigot* — mabilís, matulin; mahigpít

fasten, v. — *itakól, ikabít; iharâ* — italì, ikabít; isará

fat, adj. — *matabâ* — matabâ

fatal, adj. — *makamatí; makahirà; kay maiwasan* — nakamámatáy; nakakasirà; dì maiwasan

fate, n. — *kakalmaán, swirti* — kapalaran, suwerte

father, n. — *amâ, tatay* — amá, tatay

father-in-law, n. — *katyangan a lalaki* — biyenáng lalakì

fatigue, n. — *masyadon pagál* — pagkahapò

faucet, n. — *gripo* — gripo

fault, n. — *kalingowán, pa-magkolang, kapintasán, kasalanan* — kamalian, pagkukulang, kapintasan, kasalanan

favor, v. — *paborán, kampiwán, ayonan* — panigan, kampihán, sang-ayunan

fear, n. — *li-mo, halák* — takot, sindák

feast, n. — *handaan; pista* — bangkete, pigíng; pistá

feat, n. — *ka-paispantan nagawâ* — kahanga-hangang nagawâ, dakilang gawâ

feather, n. — *habót manók* — balahibo

feature, n. — *bikas, katangian, itsora; a-sa ha pa-mag-oogalì* — bukás ng mukhâ, katángían, hitsura; isá sa mga pag-uugalì,
v. — *ipalwah* — itanghál

federation, n. — *pa-miasa-sa (nawnasyón, aw-asosasyón)* — kalipunán

fee, n. — *bayar, opà* — bayad, upà

feeble, adj. — *makapoy* — mahinà

feed, v. — *pakanón* — pakanin,
n. — *pa-mangán ayop* — pakain sa hayop, patukâ, kumpáy

feel, v. — *kapkapón, layamon* — salatín, pakiramdamán

fell, v. — *pokanon, tombawón* — putulin, patumbahín

fellow, n. — *tawo, lalaki; kapara* — tao, lalaki; kapwâ

fellowship, n. — *pa-milalamô* — pagsasama-sama

female, n./adj. — *babayi* — babae

fence, n. — *alal* — bakod

fend, v. — *sanggawón* — sanggahín

ferocious, adj. — *maramsak, mabagsit* — mabangís, mabagsík

fertile, adj. — *bastantin manganák; malambot; maarì palakoón* — maaaring magkaanák; matabâ (lupà); maááring paramihin

fervent, adj. — *mainakít* — maalab

festival, n. — *pista* — pistá

fetch, v. — *ipangwa, kaón ta kowón; managò* — ikuha, sunduín; umigíb

fever, n. — *pa-ngamót* — lagnát

few, adj./n. — *da-daraotò, bi-bi-sit, oomno* — kákauntî, iilán

fiancé, n. — *nobyo* — nobyo

fiancée, n. — *nobya* — nobya

fickle, adj. — *ampangomán-omán a isip* — sálawahán, pabagu-bago ang isip

fiction, n. — *paltikonon istorya* — kathambuhay, bungang-isip

fidjety, adj. — *kay mika-kanyâ, kay makapa-patotyong* — dì-mápakalí

field, n. — *bowát, lawak; linya (ilig)* — bukid, linánq, parang; larangan

fierce, adj. — *maramsak* — mabangís

fight, v. — *lomaban; maki-away* — lumaban; makipag-away,
n. — *labanán* — labanán

figure, n. — *korti, itsora; istatwa; nómiro* — hugis, anyô; istatuwá; númeró

file, v. — *isalansan; idimanda; kikilon* — isalansang maayos; ihablá; kikilin,
n. — *kikil; gatir* — kikil; hanay

fill, v. — *ponoón, palamnán* — punuín, lamnán

filter, v. — *salaon* — salain

filthy, adj. — *marolmong; makalawakaw* — marumí; malaswâ

fin, n. — *liring (konâ)* — palikpík

final, adj. — *kalinhoyot-hoyotan, óltimo* — káhulí-hulihan, katapusán

finance, v. — *gastosán* — tustusán

find, v. — *ma-kit, ma-domogan; ma-tagpoán* — mákíta; mátagpuán, mátuklasán

fine, n. — *molta* — multá

fine, adj. — *pino* — pino

finger, n. — *galawagaw* — dalirì

finish, v. — *yarion* — tapusin

fire, n. — *apóy, pool* — apóy, sunog, v. — *paltohón; sisantiwón* — paputukín; sisántehín

firebrand, n. — *alotón* — dupong

firefly, n. — *kalitoptop* — alitaptáp

firewood, n. — *panongloy* — gatong

firm, adj. — *maghon, kay matigô* — màtatág, walang tinag, n. — *balín pangkomirsyo* — bahay-kalakal

first, adj. — *o-na* — una, adv. — *mo-na, yapón* — muna

firstborn, n. — *kalinkakaan* — panganay

fish, n. — *konâ, ikán* — isdâ

fisherman, n. — *maninilay* — mángingisdâ

fishhook, n. — *tagâ* — tagâ (ex. pamingwít), kawíl

fishing net, n. — *ikót* — lambát

fishing pole, n. — *patoran* — báliwasan

fissure, n. — *loták, lamat* — biták

fist, n. — *komkom* — kamaó

fist blow, n. — *bontal, poniti* — buntál, suntók

fit, adj. — *lapat, bagay; maligsa* — angkóp, akmâ, bagay; malusóg, n. — *paparoloton* — sumpóng

fitful, adj. — *padolot-dolot* — pasumpung-sumpóng

fix, v. — *komponyon, ikabít; itakdâ; ayoson; ipirmi* — kumpunihín, ikabít; itakdâ; ayusin; ipirmí

fizzle, v. — *somaritsit* — sumagitsít

flabbergasted, adj. — *naka-ngap, nakatongangà* — nápatangâ

flabby, adj. — *maloyloy; maronâ, malonok* — luylóy; malambót

flag, n. — *bandira* — bandilà

flagellant, n. — *ma-magtiniblá, ma-magpinitinsya* — ang nagpepeniténsiyá

flagellate, v. — *latikowón* — látiguhín

flair, n. — *natorál a talino; ilig* — likás na talino; hilig

flamboyant, adj. — *mapostora; maborlas* — marangyâ; mapalabok

flame, n. — *dotá (dilà nin apóy)* — ningas, liyáb

flank, n. — *tanggikingán (ayop, army)* — tagiliran

flannel, n. — *pranila* — pranela

flare, v. — *homyab* — magsikláb, maglagabláb

flash, v. — *komirlap; biglâ lomoob; homagoy* — kumisláp; humagibis; sumalimbáy

flat, adj. — *marantal, patag; matampak; matabáng* — patag, pantáy; sapád, sarát; matabáng

flatter, v. — *mangapák-apák* — mang-utô, mambola

flaunt, v. — *iparayaw, ipagmahi-ban* — ipagmarangyâ, magpasikat

flavor, v. — *timplawán* — timplahán, n. — *laháp* — lasa

flaw, n. — *dipikto (bawbagay), kalingowan* — depekto, kapintasan

flea, n. — *timol; olnog* — pulgás; hanip

flee, v. — *lomayah, polayowán; paka-dayoán biglâ* — tumakas; lumayô

flesh, n. — *lamán (tawo o ayop); lalamán (tawo)* — lamán; katawán (ng tao)

flex, v. — *tikoón, patiboyón (braso)* — baluktutín

flexible, adj. — *angkatikô kot magbolta sa dati, dilastiko; labâh kibagay* — nabábaluktót, naiaakmâ; naiaangkóp

flick, v. — *pitikón; hiwotón* — pitikín; pilantikín

flicker, v. — *mangitáp-kitáp; mangipáy-kipáy* — umandáp-andáp; kumakawág

flight, n. — *lopár; kala-layah* — lipád; pagtakas

flimsy, adj. — *maimpih; ambô matibay; mababo (bara-nan)* — manipís; hindî matatág; mahinà (dahilán)

fling, v. — *ibalnot* — ihagis, ipukól

flint, n. — *batón palting* — pingkian

flip, v. — *ibolantik, pomitík (galawagaw); paralpi* — pumitík, pumilantík

flippant, adj. — *bastos, homín galang (ha pananalità)* — bastós, waláng galang (sa pananalitâ)

flirt, n. — *ma-maki-topay-topáy, tobi-ring; palikiro* — kirí, landî, alembong

float, v. — *lomtaw* — lumutang, n. — *karosa* — karosa

flock, n. — *kawan (ayop); pangón (manók-manók)* — kawan, v. — *mititipón* — magkalipumpón

flog, v. — *pahpahón; garotyon* — hampasíng mabuti; paluing mabuti

flood, n. — *lonóp* — bahâ, v. — *lomapaw, lomwang* — bumahâ

floor, n. — *tapì, hiil; grado* — sahíg; palapág

florid, adj. — *mabolaklak; madikorasyon* — mabulaklák; mapalamuti, magayák

flotsam, n. — *layák a malotáng-lotang* — layák

flour, n. — *arina* — harina

flourish, v. — *omalibanta* — managanà

flow, v. — *domaloy, omagoh* — dumaloy, umagos

flower, n. — *bolak* — bulaklák

fluctuate, v. — *maomán-omán, omaypâ-toma-gay* — magpabagu-bago, tumaás-bumabâ

flu (influenza), n. — *trangkaso* — trangkaso

fluent, adj. — *porbadon manalità; banayad a agoh* — matatás; banayad na agos

fluid, n. — *likidó* — líkido,
adj. — *banayad a tigô; paomán-omán* — banayad na kilos, pabagu-bagu

flush, v. — *manibyâ; bo-boan biglâ* — mamulá; buhusang biglâ

fly, v. — *lompar* — lumipád,
n. — *lango* — langaw

foam, n. — *hobó, bolâ* — bulâ

focus, v. — *ipontirya (ex. hilap), ipinni (isip)* — ipakò (ex. tingín, isip)

foe, n. — *kaaway, kalaban* — kaaway, kalaban

fog, n. — *alipaok* — ulap (sa lupà), ulop

foil, v. — *bigoón, pondan para kay mitoloy* — biguín,
n. — *palarâ* — palarâ

fold, v — *tiklopón, topión; pi-haklobón (gamót)* — tiklupín, tupiín; humalukipkíp,
n. — *piligis; kawan* — pileges; kawan

foliage, n. — *bawbolóng* — mga dahon

folk, n. — *tawtawo* — mga tao

folks, n. — *sarilin pamilya; kawkakanayonan; tawtawo* — sariling pamilya, mga kamag-anak; mga tao

follow, v. — *tomombok, omaloyon, homonól; bakáy-bakayan* — sundán, sumunód; subaybayán

folly, n. — *kaongowán, katangahán* — kaululán, kahangalán

fond, adj. — *maarò, malabí; mailig* — mapagmahál; halíng, mahilig

fondle, v. — *karinyowón* — karinyuhín

food, n. — *pa-mangán* — pagkain

foolish, adj. — *lokó-lokó, tangáh, torpi* — lukú-lukó, gago, hangál

foolhardy, adj. — *solong anán solong* — waláng hunos-dilì

foot, n. — *ayi; pyi* — paá; talampakan, piye

footprint, n. — *toyot* — bakás ng paá

for, prep. — *para ha; banà ha; nin* — para sa; dahil sa; na,
conj. — *banà ta* — sapagká't

forbid, v. — *bawalan* — pagbawalan

force, v. — *piliton* — pilitin,
n. — *koháw, pwirsa* — lakás

forearm, n. — *takyay* — bisig

foreboding, n. — *andarám-daramon; parlaw; kotób* — salagimsím, kutób

forefather, n. — *o-nan matontawo* — ninunò

forefinger, n. — *tamorô* — hintuturò

foregoing, adj. — *yay no-na, yay kapilabah* — ang náuuná, ang katatapos

foreground, n. — *arapán* — haráp

forehead, n. — *walóng* — noó

foreign, adj. — *ha laloman nasyón; kay tandâ; ambô kabilang* — sa ibáng bansâ; hindî alám; hindî kabilang

foremost, adj./adv. — *mo-na mo-na* — pangunahin

forsee, v. — *ma-tandaan no anyay molyarì; ma-darám-daram* — makiní-kinitá

forest, n. — *tatalón* — gubat

foretell, v. — *holaan* — hulaan

forever, adv. — *mika-ka-noman, anggan-angga* — magpakailanmán

forewarn, v. — *bibilinan maín mangyari, abisowan* — babalaán, abisuhan

foreword, n. — *pao-nan balikáh* — páunáng salitâ

forge, v. — *pandayón; palsipikawón* — pandayín; palsipikahín

forget, v. — *ma-lingwanán, lingwanán* — málimutan, limutin

forgive, v. — *dispinsawón* — patawarin

fork, n. — *tinidór; hinangawán* — tinidór; sangá

forlorn, adj. — *angka-po-layán; ka-paloló; mosmos* — napapábayaan; namámangláw; kaawa-awà

form, v. — *gomwâ* — bumuô,
n. — *itsora; klasi; sistima; pormolaryo* — anyô; urì; paraán; pormularyo

former, adj. — *dati, daan; hin yadtaw, hin o-na* — dati; noóng una,
pron. — *yay o-na* — ang una

formidable, adj. — *kapa-pahalák; kay basta-basta madaóg* — kasindák-sindák; dì basta-basta makaya

formulate, v. — *igwâ ha iksakton pananalità* — magpanukalà, bumalangkás

forsake, v. — *po-layán, ibatì* — pabayaan, talikdán

fortify, v. — *pa-lahan a dipinsa (militár), pakhawón* — palakasín

fortitude, n. — *katiboyán nakom; pa-mitpol* — katatagán, katiningan ng loób

fortnight, n. — *lowáy linggó* — dalawáng linggó

fortune, n. — *swirti, kakalmaán; golpin kayamanan* — suwerte, kapalaran; kayamanan

foster, v. — *mangalagà* — magpaunlád

foul, adj. — *na-pakadokâ; mabawò; na-pakarolmong; na-pakahaol* — nápakasamâ; mabahò; nápakarumí; nápakadayà

found, v. — *mamipondasyon; mamipa-dong* — magtatág

fountain, n. — *bokál, hoból* — bukál, siból

fourfold, adj./adv. — *mi-pat* — makáápat

fowl, n. — *manók; kawklasin manók-manók a maknâ* — manók; mga uring ibon na nakákáin

fraction, n. — *makalóg a parti* — maliít na bahagi

fracture, n. — *balì (botól)* — balì (butó)

fragile, adj. — *mahohopakón, lapók; makapoy a lalamán* — babasagín, marupók; mahinà ang katawán

fragment, n. — *kabi-hing, kaparti* — piraso, bahagi

fragrant, adj. — *mabangloh, maalimormor* — mahalimuyak, mabangó

frail, adj. — *lapók, makapoy a lalamán* — marupók; mahinà ang katawán

frame, n. — *balangkas; kwadro* — balangkás; kuwadro

frank, adj. — *prangka, patás; maptóg* — tahás, prangka; tapát

fraud, n. — *haol* — dayà

fray, n. — *away, labanán* — away, labanán

freak, adj. — *hakalakó, homá* — kakaibá, kakatwâ

freckle, n. — *pikas* — pekas

free, v. — *palwangán; orkalán* — palayain; kalagán,
adj. — *libri, homín bayar* — malayà; libre

freeze, v. — *mag-in yilo; tomibóy, ampamaghon; ipirmi, ibawal* — magyelo; tumigás, manigás; ipirmí, ibawal

freight, n. — *kargada; bayar kargada* — kargada, kargamento; upa sa kargada

frequent, adj. — *lawah, mabotbot* — madalás, malimit

fresh, adj. — *hariwà; malinis; ba-yo; tabáng* — sariwà; malinis; bago; tabáng

fret, v. — *makonsomí, maaborido* — maligalig, mabalisa

friction, n. — *pa-mi-kiskis; hompalitan* — pagkikiskís; hidwaan

friend, n. — *amigo, amiga* — kaibigan

fright, n. — *biglâ a halák* — bigláng sindák

frigid, adj. — *na-pakalayóp; matabáng (ex. pa-maki-lamo)* — nápakalamíg; matabáng (pakikisama)

fringe, n. — *palamóy; liglig* — palawít, lamuymóy; gilid

fritter, v. — *sayangon, damâ-damaón* — sáyangin, aksayahín

frivolous, adj. — *ambô siryoso, homín ka-kapatonglan* — hangál, waláng kapararakan

frog, n. — *talakbâ* — palakâ

frolic, v. — *mi-liga-ligá; mi-aalina* — magsayá; magbiruán

from, prep. — *paibát ha, ibát ha; tagá; ha* — mulâ sa, galing sa; tagá; sa

front, n. — *arapán, o-nawán; pa-magkonwarì* — harapán, unahán; pagkukunwarî

frontier, n. — *pirolonan (nasyón)* — hanggahan (bansâ)

froth, v. — *hombó* — bumulâ,
n. — *hobó* — bulâ

frown, v. — *mimolngot* — sumimangot

frugal, adj. — *mahimpit* — matipíd

fruit, n. — *protas, bonga* — prutas, bunga

frustrated, adj. — *nadiskorahi* — bigô

fry, v. — *pritowón* — pirituhin,
n. — *similya* — similya

fuel, n. — *hongloy, pamarlag* — gatong, pampaalab

fulfill, v. — *gopdan* — tuparín, ganapín

full, adj. — *ponô; bohóy; kabóh (bolan)* — punô; busóg; kabilugan

full-fledged, adj. — *ganáp* — ganáp

fumble, v. — *korapahon* — kapaín; apuhapin

fume, n. — *asók; hongáw* — usok, asó; singáw

fun, n. — *liga-liga; alina* — katuwaan, sayá; birò

function, n. — *katongkolan* — tungkulin,
v. — *ma-pigamitan; omandar* — ginagamit; umandár

fund, n. — *pondo (kwarta)* — pondo (kuwarta)

fundamental, adj. — *mo-na mo-na, mayor-mayór* — pángunahín

funeral, n. — *tabon* — libíng,

funnel, n. — *imbodo; siminya* — imbudo; tsiminéya

funny, adj. — *ka-pakaka-lih* — katawá-tawá

furious, adj. — *masyadon mahobhob* — galít na galít

furl, v. — *lolonón ba-yo itakól* — balumbunín

furlough, n. — *bakasyón* — bakasyón

furnace, n. — *pogón* — pugón

furnish, v. — *biyán kawkailangan; komplitowón kawkasangkapan laloy balí* — bigyán ng mga kailangan; lagyán

furniture, n. — *mwiblis* — muwebles, kasangkapan

furrow, n. — *tobling* — tudlíng

further, v. — *tambayán ha kaso-solong* — itaguyod,
adj. — *mas madayô; laloma ot* — may kalayuan; karagdagan

furthermore, adv./conj. — *poyra ot isón, likól konan ya-rin* — bukód pa roón, tangî sa riyán

furtive, adj. — *paarí, pasikrito* — panakáw, palihím

fury, n. — *matindin hobhob* — matindíng galit

fuse, n. — *mitsa* — mitsa,
v. — *pi-kanawón* — pagsamahing tunawin

fuss, v. — *pagdikotán olo; halità anán halità* — mabahalà; kuskos-balungos

futile, adj. — *homín ogotan, homín kwinta; sayang bongát* — waláng saysáy; bigô

future, n. — *an-arapón; kinadilapán, yay lomatô a panaón* — hináharáp; kinabukasan, ang daratíng na panahón

gab, v. — *somatsat, domaldal* — sumatsát, dumaldál

galety, n. — *kagalahgahán* — pagkatuwâ, pagkagalák

gain, v. — *makinabang, magtobò; makwa* — makinabang, magtubò; mátamó

gala, adj. — *pampista* — pamistá

gale, n. — *makhaw a lopót* — unós, nápakalakás na hangin

gall, n. — *aplóh* — apdó

gall bladder, n. — *balok* — pantóg

gallant, adj. — *matpol; madangkâ* — matapang; mapitagan

gallows, n. — *bibitayan* — bibitayán

gamble, v. — *maki-sapalaran, homogál* — makipagsápalarán, magsugál

game, n. — *ikap* — larô

gang, n. — *barkada, pangkat* — barkada, pangkát

gap, n. — *kawáng; piharayan* — awang; pagitan

gaping, adj. — *nakaingangá* — nakangangá

garb, n. — *holot* — suót

garbage, n. — *basora* — basura

gargle, v. — *mangomó-komó* — magmumog

garland, n. — *kolintah a bolak* — kwintás na bulaklák

garlic, n. — *bawang* bawang

garment, n. — *ayhing, holot* — damít, barò, kasuutan

garnish, v. — *dikorasyonán* — palamutihan

gash, v. — *lahlahón* — laslasín

gasp, v. — *omingáh* — humingal; sumingap

gate, n. — *poltan alal* — pultahan sa bakod

gather, v. — *tiponon; akoton; mamolot, mamoti; mititipón* — tipunin; hakutin; mamulot, mamitás; magkatipun-tipon

gaudy, adj. — *marilag (kolór); sobran postora, sobran dikorasyon* — matingkád (kulay); sobrang marangyâ, sobrang gayák

gauge, n. — *hohokat* — panukat

gaunt, adj. — *mayapih* — hapís, patpatin

gauze, n. — *gasa* — gasa

gay, adj. — *maliga; makalawakaw* — masayá; halaghág

gaze, v. — *pirmiwán hilap* — tumitig

gelatine, n. — *golaman* — gulaman

gem, n. — *mablin bató* — mamahaling bató

genealogy, n. — *pinangibát-ibatán (tawo); trongko* — henealohiya, pinág-angkanán

generosity n. — *kaabigan ogalì, abirtoy gamót* — kabutíhang-loób, bukás-palad

generous, adj. — *ambô mainglot, abirtoy gamót* — bukás-palad, mapagbigáy

genial, adj. — *maasikaso; ma-ngaliga* — magiliw; masayá

gentle, adj. — *mapasinsya, mapangabot; pinon manigô-tigô; maamò; banayad* — matiisin; mabini; maamò; banayad

genuine, adj. — *potóg; polós* — tunay

germ, n. — *mikrobyo* — mikrobyo

germinate, v. — *lomhik* — umusbóng, sumibol

gestation, n. — *kalo-lombit, kabo-boktot* — pagbubuntís

gesticulate, v. — *magmostra* — magkumpás, magmuestra

gesture, n. — *mostra; pa-mipatnag* — pagkumpás; pagpapahayag

get, v. — *kowón; magkamaín; mag-in* — kunin; matamó; magíng

ghastly, adj. — *ka-pahalák, ka-paholgo* — kasindák-sindák, kalagím-lagím

ghost, n. — *ani-ani, impakto, dikót babon lotà* — multó, impakto

gift, n. — *rigalo, payabol* — regalo, handóg

gifted, adj. — *matalino, mahosay* — matalino

gigantic, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — lubháng malakí

giggle, v. — *komaro-kô* — ngumisngís

gill, n. — *ahang* — hasang

ginger, n. — *la-ya* — luya

girl, n. — *anák a babayi, dalaga* — batang babae, dalaga

gist, n. — *pawpontos nin pa-nalità, lawlamán anhalitaon* — buód, diwà

give, v. — *ibí, ipalangkap* — ibigáy, ipagkaloób

gizzard, n. — *batiko-lon* — balumbalunan

glad, adj. — *maliga, angkalilikót* — masayá, nagágalák

glamour, n. — *pang-akit* — panghalina

glance, v. — *hilapon domalî* — sulyapán

glare, v. — *parilagan; makapolag* — pandilatan, panlisikan; makasilaw

glaring, adj. — *ka-papolag* — nakasísílaw

glass, n. — *baso; hamling* — baso; salamín

gleam, n. — *kirlap, honág* — kisláp, sinag

glean, v. — *poloton yay nabatì ha pinanglaptan* — manghimalay

glee, n. — *liga* — galák

glib, adj. — *labáh a bobóy, domalah* — mádulás ang dilà

glide, v. — *omalos-os; mahalimpayaw* — dumausdós; sumásalipawpáw

glimmer, v. — *komitáp-kitáp* — umandáp-andáp, kumutí-kutitap

glimpse, n. — *pari-lap* — sulyâp

glitter, v. — *komirlap* — kuminâng

globe, n. — *glob,sambawón* — luwalhatiin, purihin, sambahín

glory, n. — *karangalan, glorya, katangian* — karangalan, glorya, kaluwalhatian, katangian

gloss, n. — *kintab; maantor a pahawang nin a-say mairap a balikáh* — kintáb; maiklíng paliwanag ng isáng mahirap na salitâ

glossary, n. — *pamiliwan kanaboan sa hoyotan libro* — talahuluganan, glosaryo

glove, n. — *gwantis* — guwantes

glue, n. — *kola* — kola, pandikít

glut, v. — *kargawán doro, pabotaktakón* — pálamunín hanggáng halos hindî makaya, bundatín

glutton, n. — *lo-noh* — matakaw, masibà

gnarl, v. — *mingo-ngol* — umangil

gnash, v. — *mangayogot* — magngalit

gnat, n. — *gamó-gamó* — nikník

gnaw, v. — *yangot-yangotón* — ngatngatín

go, v. — *makó, lomalakó, lomarga, isigi* — tumungo, pumuntá, lumakad, ipagpatuloy

goal, n. — *tatala, piogotan* — layunin, hantungan

goat, n. — *kanding* — kambíng

God, n. — *Dios* — Diyós

goddess, n. — *diyosa* — diyosa

gold, n. — *balitók* — gintô

good, adj. — *labáh, maabig* — mabuti, magalíng

goose, n. — *gansô* — gansâ

gore, v. — *haklotón* — suwagín

gorge, v. — *boagon* — mágpakabundát,
n. — *bongáw; boklaw* — bangín; lalamunan

gorgeous, adj. — *na-pakaorít, na-pakaganda* — pagkaringál-dingal, pagkárikít-dikít

gospel, n. — *labáh a balità nin kalipyasan, ibanghilyo* — mabuting balità ng kaligtasan, ebanghelyo

gossip, n. — *tsismis* — tsismis

gouge, v. — *hokitón, kotikoton* — ukitin, dalirutin

grab, v. — *takmalán, hamhamón* — sunggabán, agawin

grace, n. — *kahinhinán; payabol, inganga-ro* — kahinhinán; biyayà, pagpapalà

gradual, adj./adv. — *ino-ino, daotò-daotò* — utáy-utáy, untî-untî

grain, n. — *pahì* — butil

granary, n. — *kamalig* — kamalig, bangán

grand, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban, ambô basta-basta, mapagalang* — pagkálakí-lakí, dakilà, kagalang-galang

grant, v. — *ibí; iaboloy* — bigyán; payagan, ipahintulot

grape, n. — *obas* — ubas

grapefruit, n. — *sohà, lokban* — suhà

grasp, v. — *takmalán, ga-gotán maigot; ma-lamán-lamán* — sunggabán, hawakan nang mabuti; limiin

grass, n. — *dikót* — damó

grasshopper, n. — *lokton* — típaklong

grate, v. — *kayoron, korkorón* — kayurin, kudkurín

grateful, adj. — *ambomilbî otang nakom, mapagpasalamat* — tumátanáw ng utang na loób, nagpápasalamat

gratify, v. — *pakonswilowón, pagostowan* — bigyáng kasiyahan, pagbigyán

gratis, adj./adv. — *homín bayar, libri* — waláng bayad, libre

gratitude, n. — *pa-milbî otang nakom* — pagtanáw ng utang na loób

grave, n. — *pananabonan, lobót panabonan* — libingan, hukay

grave, adj. — *siryoso, grabi* — maselan, malubhâ

gravel, n. — *graba* — graba

gravestone, n. — *lapidá* — lápidá

gravy, n. — *sarsa* — sarsa

gray, adj. — *kolór abóh* — abuhín, kulay-abó

graze, v. — *pastolán; daplisón* — ipastól; daplisán

grease, n. — *tabâ ayop a natonaw, grasa* — tabâ ng hayop na natunaw, grasa

great, adj. — *mahi-ban, ambô basta-basta, malawang* — malakí, dakilà, malawak

greed, n. — *kalo-nohán, kaagoman* — katakawan, kasibaan

green, adj. — *malaboyóng, birdi; maatà* — luntî, berde; hiláw

greet, v. — *asikasowon, komostawón* — batiin

grid, gridiron, n. — *parilya* — parilya

grief, n. — *kaloloan* — dalamhatî, pighatî, lumbáy, kalungkutan

grievance, n. — *pa-makaagrabyado, riklamo* — pagka-agrabyado, reklamo

grieve, v. — *lomolò, paloloon* — magdalamhatî

grill, v. — *hibawón ha parilya; dorowon pastang* — iihaw sa parilya; págtatanungín, n. — *parilya* — parilya

grim, adj. — *mabagsit, kapa-pali-mo* — mabalasik, mabangís

grimace, n. — *imolngot* — simangot

grime, n. — *yangat, agiw* — dungis, dumí

grin, v. — *mingihí* — ngumisi

grind, v. — *gilingon; iahà* — gilingin; ihasà

grip, v. — *paka-ga-gotán* — hawakang mahigpít

gripe, v. — *maka-pailab tiyán; magriklamo* — makapagpasakít ng tiyán; magreklamo,
n. — *riklamo* — reklamo

gripes, n.,pl. — *ilab tiyán* — sakít ng tiyán, kóliko

grit, n. — *pinong boyangin, makhaw a nakom* — pinong buhangin; lakás ng loób

grits, n. — *giniling a pahì o botól (ex. maíh)* — giniling na butil (ex.maís)

groan, v. — *omaloloy* — dumaíng, humalinghíng

groggy, adj. — *angkaolaw, midyo lahíng* — hiló, medyo lasíng

groin, n. — *pangolól, singit* — singit

groom, v. — *mamostora* — mag-ayos ng sarili,
n. — *lalakin ikahál* — lalaking ikákasál

groove, n. — *kinanál, inokit* — kanál, ukà, ukit

grope, v. — *mangayamkam, mangorapah* — kumapá-kapâ, mag-apuháp

gross, adj. — *masyadon matabâ (ex. tawo); intiro (ex. kwarta); kalawakaw* — masyadong matabâ (ex. tao); buô (ex. pera); magaspáng, magasláw

ground, n. — *lotà; bara-nan* — lupà; dahilán,
v. — *iharhar; odongán; itorô yay importanti a dapat ma-tandaan* — isadsád; manindigan; iturò ang dapat malaman

group, n. — *pa-miroropóng, gropo* — pulutóng, pangkát

grove, n. — *kakayowan a ambô malawang* — kakahuyan

grow, v. — *tomobò, homi-ban* — tumubò, lumakí

growl, v. — *mingo-ngol* — umungol

grown-up, n. — *hostoy nan idád* — nasa hustóng gulang na

grudge, n. — *hakít nakom, irap nakom* — hinanakít, samâ ng loób

gruel, n. — *nilogaw* — lugaw

gruesome, adj. — *kapa-paholgo* — kakilá-kilabot

grumble, v. — *omayongol; mana-dalamorom* — umungol; bumulúng-bulóng

grunt, v. — *gomokgok* — umigík

guava, n. — *bayabah* — bayabas

guess, v. — *pogtaán* — hulaan

guest, n. — *bisita, sang-ítti* — bisita, panauhin

guide, v. — *itandorò, iakay* — patnubayan, akayin

guilt, n. — *kasalanan* — kasalanan

guise, n. — *pa-maghoholot; pa-magbalo-balò, pa-mag-imongalan* — kasuutan; págkukunwarî

gulp, v. — *ibo-lon* — lumagók, itunggâ

gum, n. — *gogót; klasin yatók (ex. gala-gala)* — gilagid; uring dagtâ

gun, n. — *páltoh* — barîl

gunpowder, n. — *polborá* — pulburá

gush, v. — *mamola-nit, mamositsit; manala-bong* — bumulwák

gusto, n. — *gana* — gana

gutter, n. — *halolog; kitikit* — alulód; kanál

gyrate, v. — *mi-libol-liból, mi-poyoh-poyóh* — uminog, umikot

habit, n. — *gawî; klasin holot (ex. madre)* — gawî; urì ng suót (ex. madre)

hack, v. — *tartarón* — tadtarín

haggard, adj. — *ma-bong tan mapotlâ* — hapís, nangángalumatá

haggle, v. — *pa-mi-tawál; pi-porpyawán a makalóg a bagay* — makipagtawarán; pagtalunan ang maliít na bagay

hail, v. — *asikasowón; ha-wayán; palakpakán* — batiin; tumawag; palakpakán

hair, n. — *habót* — buhók

half, n. — *kapikngâ* — kalahatì

hall, n. — *hi-ban a kwarto* — bulwagan

halo, n. — *malimpok ha tobón olo (ex. litraton santo); kalobkob (ex. awlo)* — koronang sinag; limbo

halt, v. — *tomgon, patgonón* — tumigil, humintô, patigilin

hammer, n. — *martilyo* — martilyo

hammock, n. — *ondayon* — duyan

hamper, v. — *harangan, pondan* — hadlangán

hand, n. — *gamót* — kamáy,
v. — *iabot, itorol* — iabót

handcuff, n. — *posas* — posas

handful, n. — *hangkomkom* — sandakót

handicap, n. — *dipikion lalamán o isip; kondisyon a mamín lamáng ha kaikap* — kapansanan sa katawán o isip; kondisyón na nagbibigay lamáng sa kalarô

handkerchief, n. — *panyô* — panyô

handle, v. — *ga-gotán; mangasiwà* — hawakan; mangasiwà,
n. — *tangkay; gaga-gotán, poloan* — tangkáy; tatangnán, puluhán

handrail, n. — *bayabay* — gabáy

handsome, adj. — *gwapo, labáh a indongán; maalagá; maborlas a pa-makagawâ* — guwapo, magandáng pangangatawan; mahalagá; magandáng pagkakagawâ

hang, v. — *iha-bit; bitayon; ikatin, ilonglong* — isabit; bitayin; ibitin

haphazard, adj. — *bogâ taná; aporawan a homín pa-miawóng* — padaskúl-daskól

hapless, adj. — *malas, kolang kalmâ* — sawíng-palad, kulang-palad

happen, v. — *molyarì; mitag-on* — mangyari; magkátaón

happy, adj. — *maliga; makalmâ* — maligaya; mapalad

harass, v. — *golo-golowón, sora-sorawon; pakilón* — guluhín, ligaligin

harbor, n. — *doroongan* — pánganlungan ng mga bapór, v. — *mamikomít; kawilyon; idoong* — magkimkím; alagaan; idaong

hard adj. — *matibóy; mairap; mahigpit; mainakít; matindí, mahkít* — matigás; mahirap; mahigpít; masikap; matindí, masakít

hardly, adv. — *boga-bogâ, halos kay* — bahagyâ

harellpped, adj. — *bongít* — bingót

harm, v. — *hahakitón, pirwisyowón* — saktán, pinsalain

harmonica, n. — *silindro* — silindro

harmony, n. — *tamà a kadimya, maganday pa-mitotonó; labáh a pa-milalamô* — armoniya; pagkakáisá, pagkakásundô

harrow, n. — *hagár* — suyod

harsh, adj. — *marolhang; magaspang (tigô; mabagsit)* — magaralgál, magaspáng, maligasgás, mabagsík

harvest, n. — *lapót* — ani, v. — *manglapót, mangapas* — mag-ani, gapasin

has, v. — *maín* — may, mayroón

haste, n. — *pa-ngaporá* — pagmamadalî

hat, n. — *sombriro* — sumbrero

hatch, v. — *lomlomán; mampak* — mamisâ

hatchet, n. — *palatsaw* — palatáw, putháw

hate, n. — *paniniplón* — pagkapoót, v. — *mapoot, maniplon* — mapoót, mamuhî

haughty, adj. — *mata-gay a nakom* — palalò

haul, v. — *goloyon; mangakot nin an-ilolan* — hilahin; maghakót para isakáy

haunt, v. — *pagmoltowán, ani-aniwón; pirmin ampakó ha isip* — pagmultuhán; laging sumasagì sa alaala

have, v. — *maín* — may, mayroón

haven, n. — *dodoongan; ampagkobliwán* — kanlungan

hawk, n. — *malimbang* — lawin

hay, n. — *sakatin pinaklang; dayami* — tuyóng damó; dayami

hazard, n. — *piligro* — panganib

hazy, adj. — *malapot* — malabò

he, pron.(male). — *hiyá* — siyá

head, n. — *olo; poón* — ulo; punò, v. — *pango-nawán* — panguluhan, pamunuan

headlong, adv. — *taling-orong; masolong* — una ang ulo; waláng hunos-dilî

headway, n. — *kaso-solong, progriso* — pagsulong, pag-unlád

heal, v. — *omabig; tambalón* — gumalíng; lunasan

health, n. — *kaligsawán* — kalusugan

heap, v. — *ibonton* — ibuntón, itambák

hear, v. — *long-on, malngô* — pakinggán, máriníg

hearsay, n. — *yay wanla, kanó* — bulúng-bulungan, sabí-sabí

heart, n. — *posô; kabo-botlayán* — pusò; kalagitnaan

heat, n. — *amót* — init

heaven, n. — *langit, glorya* — langit

heavy, adj. — *mabyat* — mabigát

heckle, v. — *kantyawán, go-golgolón* — kantiyawán

heed, v. — *asikasowón; long-ón* — asikasuhin; pakinggán

heel, n. — *boór* — sakong

height, n. — *kata-gayán* — taás

heir, n. — *mananawil, iridiro* — tagapagmana, eredero

hell, n. — *impyimo* — impiyerno

helm, n. — *timón* — timón

help, n. — *tambay, sakoro* — tulong, saklolo

hem, n. — *topig; palpal; lilip* — lupî; laylayan; lilip

hemorrhage, n. — *anbolohan dayà* — pagdurugô

hen, n. — *toán manók* — inahín

hence, adv. — *kanyâ; paibát hawanín, paibát ití* — kayâ, dahil dito; mulâ ngayón, mulâ rito

henchman, n. — *angka-pasimalaan a tawowàn; kakampi ha politika banà ta maín labáy; tawowan tolisán* — pinagkakatiwalaang tauhan; kakampi sa politika dahil may gustó; tauhan ng tulisán

henpecked, adj. — *lalakin dominadon kaambalí* — lalaking dominado ng asawa

her, pron.(female). — *na, kona* — niya, kaniyá

herald, n. — *ma-mibando* — tagahatíd-balità

herb, n. — *dikót a maín katambalán* — damóng-gamót

herd, n. — *kawan nin ayop* — kawan

here, adv. — *ití* — dito, dini

hereafter, adv. — *ha an-arapón; paibát hawanín* — sa hináharáp; mulâ ngayón,
n. — *dobalì biyáy* — kabiláng buhay

hereditary, adj. — *angkatawil* — namamana

heritage, n. — *mana, tawil* — mana, pamana

hermit, n. — *irmitanyo; ma-magsolo-solo* — ermitanyo

hero, n. — *bida* — bayanì, bida

hesitate, v. — *mag-alangán; isipon yapon; magminór* — mag-alinlangan; matigilan; mag-atubilî

heyday, n. — *ka-sikát-sikatán, ka-bakít-bakitán, ka-koháw-kohawan* — kásikat-sikatan, kálakas-lakasan

hiccup, hiccough, n. — *tiók* — sinók

hide, v. — *iarí, iharyâ; omarí* — itagò; magtagò

hide, n. — *katat ayop* — balát ng hayop

hideous, adj. — *kapa-pali-mo, kapa-paholgo; ká-pahandokol* — kakilá-kilabot, kahindík-hindík; kasuklám-suklám

high, adj./adv. — *mata-gay* — mataás

high-minded, adj. — *marangál* — marangál

high seas, n. — *taaw* — kalautan ng dagat

highway, n. — *mayór dalan* — lansangan, daáng-bayan

hike, v. — *lomalakón marayô* — maglakád nang mahabà

hilarious, adj. — *makatlok banà kaligawan* — masayáng-maingay

hill, n. — *babo; pongho* — buról, gulód

hilt, n. — *poloan* — puluhán

him, pron.(male). — *kona* — kaniyá

hinder, v. — *harangan, pondan* — hadlangán

hinge, n. — *bisagra* — bisagra

hint, n. — *patanlig, palayam* — pahiwatig, paramdám

hips, n. — *balangbang* — balakáng

hire, v. — *mangopà* — umupa

his, pron.(male). — *na* — niyá, kaniyá

hit, v. — *tirowón; pahpahón; tokbon* — hampasín; paluin; patamaan

hive, n. — *balín panilan* — bahay-pukyutan

hoard, v. — *mamisakodí nin sobra ha kailangan* — mag-imbák ng sobra sa kailangan

hoarse, adj. — *payoh* — malát, paós

hoax, n. — *pa-ngongo-ongo* — panloloko, panlilinláng

hobby, n. — *gawâ a pangliwa-liwa* — kinagigiliwang libangan

hobo, n. — *bagamondo, patalâ-talà* — hampaslupà, palaboy

hoe, n. — *asadór* — asaról

hog, n. — *baboy* — baboy

hoist, v. — *isawon* — itaás

hold, v. — *ga-gotán; abalaon; ganapón; maglamán* — hawakan; pigilin; tuparín; maglamán

hole, n. — *lobót* — butas

holiday, n. — *pista opisyál* — pistá opisyál

hollow, adj. — *kawáng* — humpák, hungkág

holy, adj. — *masanto, masagrado* — banál, sagrádo

homage, n. — *kaga-galang; kasa-samba* — paggalang; pagsambá

home, n. — *balín ampagpirmiwan; babalí o nasyón a inibatán* — tahanan; bayan

homesick, adj. — *angkalongo ha inibatán* — balisá sa pag-uwî

honest, adj. — *maptog* — matapát

honey, n. — *polót* — pulót-pukyutan

honeybee, n. — *panilan* — pukyutan

honeycomb, n. — *balín kalabah* — panal, saray

honor, n. — *dangál; pa-migalang; pa-magdayaw; karangalan* — dangál

hoof, n. — *kokóh (kabayo, baka, damolag tan laloma ot)* — kokó (kabayo atb.)

hook, n. — *kalawit; tagâ; haha-bitan* — kawit; tagâ; sabitán; kalawit

hop, v. — *lomokhon malo-paw; homalta* — lumundág nang magaán; paluksu-lukso

hope, v. — *pomasimalà; mangapos* — umasa; maghangád

horizon, n. — *angkaabot-hilap ha babo nin lotà* — abót-tanáw

horn, n. — *hala; tamboyok; torotot; bosina* — sungay; tambulì; torotót; bosina

horrible, adj. — *kapa-pali-mo, kapa-pahalák* — kakilá-kilabot, nakasísindák

horse, n. — *kabayo* — kabayo

hospitable, adj. — *mapanalabat* — magiliw tumanggáp

host, n. — *yay ma-nalabat; mahi-ban a bilang; porma (komonyon)* — punong-abalá; pulutóng; óstiya

hostess, n. — *babayin ma-nalabat; yay babayin maín balí* — babaeng punong-abalá; babaeng may bahay

hostile, adj. — *kontra* — laban

hot, adj. — *ma-mot; mayangáng* — mainit; maangháng

hour, n. — *oras* — oras

house, n. — *balí; kapamilyawan* — bahay; angkán

housekeeper, n. — *ampangasiwà ha balí* — taong-bahay

housemaid, n. — *alilà a babayi, katambay a babayi* — mutsatsa, katulong na babae

housetop, n. — *bobongán* — bubungán

housewife, n. — *babayin kaambalí ma-ngasiwà ha balí* — iná ng tahanan

how, adv. — *pa-no; omno; hiyo-no; komosta* — paanó; gaano; magkano; kumustá

howl, v. — *tomagool* — mag-alulóng

huddle, v. — *mipapalotpot, mipoporpor, miroropóng* — magsiksikan, maggitgitan

hug, v. — *yakohón, abrasawon* — yakapin, yapusín

huge, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — nápakalakí

human, n./adj. — *tawo* — tao

humble, adj. — *maaypâ a nakom; tomaór (pa-hal)* — mababang-loób, mapágpakumbabâ; mababà (kalagayan)

humid, adj. — *maropít-ropit; mahalimoot (klima), malpar a lanóm (klima)* — basá-basâ; mahalumigmíg

humiliate, v. — *lo-lo-pawón; iparingóy* — hamakin; hiyaín

humorous, adj. — *ka-pakaka-lih; ma-ngaaalinawon a kay ampaka-hakút* — nakakátawá; mapagpatawá, palabirô

hunchback, n. — *bokót* — kubà, bukót

hunger, n. — *bitíl* — gutom

hunt, v. — *mangaso; makó mamalto o mamanà; maningkap* — mangaso; mamaríl; maghanáp

hurl, v. — *ibatibat; ibasyo* — ipukól; ibulíd

hurricane, n. — *alimbohabo* — buhawì

hurry, v. — *mangaporá* — mágmadalî

hurt, v. — *hahakitón* — saktán

husband, n. — *kaambalín lalaki* — asawang lalaki

hush, v. — *patinokon* — patahimikin

husk, v. — *lopihan; bonotán* — talupan; bunutín

hustle, v. — *itolak; mangaporá* — ipagtulakan; mag-apurá

hut, n. — *kwalà* — kubo

hymn, n. — *kantan patongkol ha Dios* — imno, awit na patungkól sa Diyós

hypocrite, n. — *ma-magkonwarì* — taong mapagkunwâ

ice, n. — *yilo* — yelo

ideal, n. — *olirán; ampakaapo-apohon a imposiblin magawâ banà ta pirpikto* — ulirán, mithiin

identical, adj. — *parihon-pariho, ka-itsora* — magkatulad, magkamukhâ

identify, v. — *bilbión* — kilalanin

idiom, n. — *kahalitaan; kabotián boboý* — kawikaán

idiosyncrasy, n. — *hakalakón pa-mag-oogalì* — natatanging kaugalián

idiot, n./adj. — *tangá* — tangá

idle, adj. — *homín kagawâ-gawâ, matamlar; kay anggamiton* — waláng ginágawâ, tamád; hindî ginagamit

idol, n. — *dios-diosan* — diyús-diyusan

if, conj. — *no* — kung

ignite, v. — *holholán; homyab* — sindihán; magningas

ignoble, adj. — *homín dangál* — imbí, waláng dangál

ignore, v. — *po-layán; kay asikasowon* — pabayaan; huwág kilalanin

ill, adj. — *maín masakít, maín angkalayam; dokâ* — may sakít, may karamdaman; masamâ

illegal, adj. — *kontra ha layí* — labág sa batás

illegible, adj. — *kay mabasa* — dì mabasa

illegitimate, adj. — *ambô ayon ha layí; anák ha likól* — dì naaayon sa batás; anák sa labás

illiterate, adj. — *kay tandâ mamasa tan manolat* — dì alám bumasa at sumulat

illuminate, v. — *apoyán, toy-an; pahawangan* — ilawan, patamaan ng liwanag

illusion, n. — *pa-nabót; ambô potóg a angka-kit, malikmatá* — guniguní; malikmatá

illustrate, v. — *biyán mostrasyón a libro; ialimbawà* — ilarawan; ihalimbawà

illustrious, adj. — *bantog* — bantóg

image, n. — *imahin, litrato* — imahen, larawan

imbecile, adj./n. — *kolang a isip* — sintú-sintô, kuláng-kuláng

imitate, v. — *aligon* — tularan, gayahin

immaculate, adj. — *malinis, disnodon kay na-mantsawan; homín lingo* — pagkalinis-linis; waláng kamalian

immediate, adj. — *antimano; pinakamaraní; mo-na mo-na* — kagyát; pinakamalapit; pangunahin

immense, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — nápakalakí

immerse, v. — *ipaldog* — ilubóg

immigrate, v. — *domayon mi-wan* — mandayuhan

imminent, adj. — *ampalatón* — nálalapít

immodest, adj. — *ambô mahinhin; marawâl (kawklasin holot)* — hindî mahinhin; masagwâ

immoral, adj. — *maalay* — mahalay

immortal, adj. — *homín kamatyán; homín pa-ngapasó* — waláng kamatayan; waláng pagmamaliw

immovable, adj. — *kay angkatigô, kay mailipat; kay angkaaborido* — dì-magágaláw, dì-mailílípat; dì-matitigatig

immune, adj. — *kay antalabán laloy masakít* — dì-tinatablán

impact, n. — *boyát o pwirsa (nin dopâ o banggâ); ipikto* — bigát (ng bagsák o banggâ); bisà

impair, v. — *makahirà, makaloor; makapondan* — makasirà, makasamâ

impart, v. — *mamí; iabot* — magdulot; ipaabót

impartial, adj. — *homín angkilingan* — waláng kinikilingan

impede, v. — *pondan, harangon; abalaon* — hadlangán, pumigil; makasagabal

impertinent, adj. — *marayô ha ampi-totolán; bastos; kay tandâ ki-tatawó* — malayò sa paksâ; bastós, waláng pitagan

implement, v. — *isagawâ, gobtan* — isagawâ, isakatuparan,
n. — *kagamitan* — kasangkapan, kagamitán

implicate, v. — *isangkot; ipatanlig* — isangkót; ipahiwatig

implore, v. — *ipasi-singa-ro* — sumamò

imply, v. — *angkaîpagkanaboan; ipatanlig; ipahalatâ* — mangahulugán; magpahiwatig; ipahalatâ

import, v. — *mangangkat; mamaloob ibât ha laloman nasyon* — umangkát

impose, v. — *mandowán; ipilit* — magpataw; ipilit

impostor, n. — *ma-magkonwarì* — nagpápanggáp

impotent, adj. — *homín kababaan; kay makaalalak* — waláng kaya; inutil

impregnable, adj. — *kay malosob; kay matalo* — dì-malusob, dì-magágapî

impress, v. — *ipa-tok; itatâk; batian marka banà ha boyât; pahangaon; maipahalatâ* — ikintâl; itatâk; iwanan ng marká dahil sa bigát; pahangain; maipahiwatig

impromptu, adj. — *biglaan, homín priparasyón* — biglaan, hindî inihandâ

improve, v. — *paka-bigon* — pabutihin

imprudent, adj. — *ambô maingat; kay ampamiawóng* — waláng ingat: hindî nang-uunawà

impudent, adj. — *bastos* — bastós

impulse, n. — *yay apos a labáy gaw-on antimano, yay ampamibolhok* — simbuyó

in, prep. — *ha, ha lalò* — sa, nasa loób

inaccessible, adj. — *kay ma-paka-hindogán, kay maabot* — dì-maratíng o maabót

inadequate, adj. — *ambô sapát, kolang* — dì-sapát, kulang

inalienable, adj. — *pirmanintin ikón; kay maikambya* — dì-maipagkákaít

inasmuch as, adv. — *lamang ta, banà ha* — yayamang, dahil sa

inborn, adj. — *ingkaanák* — katutubò

incapable, adj. — *kay mababà* — waláng kaya

incendiary, n. — *mamomool; ma-ngagolgol* — mánununog; mapágpasimulâ ng away

incentive, n. — *bara-nan para somigi, motibo* — dahilán

incessant, adj. — *tolóy-tolóy, homín togon* — patuloy, waláng humpáy

incident, n. — *pangyayari* — pangyayari

incite, v. — *hoghogán, paaligatgatón* — ibuyó

incline, v. — *omilig; komiling; labayón* — humilig; kumiling; mágkagustó

inclose, v. — *mamilaktip; palibolan, kobkobón* — maglakíp; paligiran, kubkubín

include, v. — *ilamô, ilaming* — isama, ibilang

income, n. — *na-kitán* — kinita, kita

incoming, adj. — *anlatô; homagili* — dumaratíng; hahalili

incomparable, adj. — *homín kaparis, kay ma-pantayán* — waláng katulad, dì-mapápantayán

incomprehensible, adj. — *kay maintindyan* — dì-máunawaan

inconceivable, adj. — *kay sokat maisip* — dì-malirip

inconsistent, adj. — *ampangoman-omán; halongà* — pabagu-bago; dí-náaayon, magkasalungát

increase, v. — *pa-lahán; lomakô, homi-ban, bomyat, komhaw* — dagdagán; dumami, lumakí, bumigát, lumakás

incredible, adj. — *kay ma-pi-pol* — di-kapaní-paniwalà

incriminate, v. — *maka-patanlig a maín kasalanan, palwahón a maín kasalanan* — makakahiwatig na may kasalanan, palalabasín na may kasalanan

indecent, adj. — *maalay* — mahalay

indefinite, adj. — *ambô piho, ambô malino (ex. obát)* — dì-tiyák, hindî malinaw (ex. sagót)

indelible, adj. — *kay maborá* — dì-mapapawì o makákatkát

indicate, v. — *itorô, ipa-kit, ipatanlig* — iturò, ipakita, ipahiwatig

indignation, n. — *kasorawan* — galit

indispensable, adj. — *kailangan a kailangan* — kailangang-kailangan

individual, n. — *a-say tawo* — isáng tao,
adj. — *sarili* — sarili

induce, v. — *ayaton, kombinyowón; gomwâ paralan para mangyari* — himukin, hikayatin; papangyarihin

indulge, v. — *biyán layaw, pagostowán* — bigyáng layaw

industrious, adj. — *mahipog* — masipag

inefficient, adj. — *ambô labáh pomaralan trabaho; ambô porbado; ma-ngasayang a pa-magtrabaho* — hindî maparaán sa pagtatrabaho; dì-sanáy; hindî mabisang paraán

inevitable, adj. — *kay ma-paalilihan* — dì-maiiwasan

infallible, adj. — *homín pa-ngalingo, piho* — dì-maááring magkámalî, tiyák

infant, n. — *koláw; anák a makalóg* — sanggól; batà

infected, adj. — *naolamitan, na-dalitan; ampangnanà* — nahawahan, nalalinan; naknák

inferior, adj. — *mas maaypâ, mas makapoy, maaypâ a klasi* — mas mababà, mas mahinà, mababang urì

infidelity, n. — *pa-ngamalala; pa-magtraidor; kay pa-mi-pol* — paglililo, pagtataksil; dì-paniniwalà

infiltrate, v. — *lomhob; lomoob nin homín nakatatandâ* — tumagós; panakáw na pumasok

infinite, adj. — *homín ompisá tan anggawán; kay mabilang* — waláng simulâ at hangganan; dì-mabilang

infirm, adj. — *matilo a lalamán, mamasakitón* — mabuway

inflate, v. — *bombawán lopót; patayaron a a-long; pata-gayón sobra (ex. prisyo)* — papintugín; patangusin ang ilóng; pataasín nang labis

inflict, v. — *pangwaán (ex. hakít)* — gawán ng (ex. sakít)

influenza, n. — *trangkaso* — trangkaso

inform, v. — *balitaan, patandaán* — pasabihan, patalastasán

ingenious, adj. — *labáh mangiimbinto* — mapanlikhâ

ingrate, n./adj. — *homín otang nakom* — waláng utang na loób, dì-marunong tumanáw ng utang na loób

ingredient, n. — *laók; parti; rikado* — halò; bahagi; rikado

inhabit, v. — *pi-wanán, pamaliwán* — panirahanan, panahanan

inhale, v. — *homanglap* — lumangháp, langhapín

inherent, adj. — *natorál* — katutubò, likás

inherit, v. — *manawil* — magmana

inhibit, v. — *bawalan, pondan* — pagbawalan, hadlangán

inhuman, adj. — *ambô makatawo; homín inganga-ro* — dì-makatao; waláng awà

initiate, v. — *mamitalamà, ompisawán* — magpasimulâ, pasimulán

injunction, n. — *manda, pataoy nin hosgado* — atas, utos ng hukuman

injure, v. — *hahakitán, pirwisyowón, hiraon* — saktán, sirain; pinsalain

ink, n. — *tinta* — tintá

innermost, adj. — *ka-loób-looban* — káloób-looban

inoculate, v. — *bakonawan* — bakunahan

innumerable, adj. — *kay mabilang* — dì-mabilang

inquire, v. — *mangosisà, mamastang, maki-pa-no* — mag-usisà, magtanóng

insane, adj. — *ongo, hirà a olo* — ulól, sirâ ang ulo o baít

insert, v. — *isingit, ihoknap* — isingit

inside, n./adj./adv. — *ha loob* — sa loób, nasa loób

insight, n. — *pangingintindi nin mawmalalò a bagay* — pang-unawà sa lihim na katangian o bagay

insignia, n. — *tsapa; galón (ranko), taták (pamilbián)* — nagpapakilala, insígniya, taták (palatandaan)

insinuate, v. — *mamatanlig; manoyò* — ipahiwatig; isalingit

insipid, adj. — *matabáng, kolang ha laháp; homín kagana-gana* — matabáng, waláng lasa; waláng kasiglá-siglá

insist, v. — *ipilit, igotgot* — ipilit, igiít

insolent, adj. — *bastos; mapagmata-gay* — bastós; mapagmataás

insolvent, adj. — *kay ampakabayar otang* — hindî nakakabayad ng utang

insomnia, n. — *kay ampakaka-lok* — dì-pagkákatulog

inspire, v. — *paaligat-gatón; ipanakom (ex. Dios); homanglap* — bigyáng siglá, bigyáng inspirasyón; maglangháp

install, v. — *ipatoklô ha pwisto; mangabít (kagamitan)* — iluklók; magkabít

instance, n. — *alimbawà; andawaton* — halimbawà; kahilingan

instant, n. — *domalî* — saglít, sandalî, adj. — *biglâ, antimano, tampol* — biglâ, kagyát, daglî

instead, adv. — *imbis* — sa halíp

instigate, v. — *hoghogán, paaligatgatón* — sulsulán, hikayatin

instinct, n. — *natorál a pa-mag-oogalì* — katutubong gawî, likás na hilig

instruct, v. — *toroán; mandawán* — turuan; atasan

insubordinate, adj. — *ambô mahonól* — masuwayín

insurrection, n. — *ribolosyón* — himagsikan

intact, adj. — *kay naanó; kay ampihihiyáy* — dì-naanó; dì-hiwá-hiwaláy

integrate, v. — *piasa-sawón (ex. pawpyisa, gawgropo)* — pag-isahín (ex. mga piyesa, mga pangkát)

integrity, n. — *pa-makamaptog; dangál* — katapatan; dangál

intellect, n. — *talino; isip* — talino; isip

intend, v. — *planowon; iokol* — balakin; iukol

intense, adj. — *na-pakatindi, kapilitan (ex. labáy)* — nápakatindí, nápakasidhî, marubdob (ex. hangád)

intent, n. — *sadyâ, toór; plano, tangkâ* — hangád, sadyâ, balak

intentional, adj. — *sinadyâ, tinór* — sadyâ, kusà, tikís

intercede, v. — *ipasi-singa-ro* — mamagitan

intercept, v. — *harangon, halibatbatán* — harangin, hadlangán

interchange, v. — *mi-hagilí* — magpalitan

interfere, v. — *maki-omón; balatongón* — manghimasok, makasagabal, makialám

interim, adj. — *pandomalî (ex.kahagili)* — pansamantalá (ex. kapalít)

interior, n. — *lalò* — loób

interpret, v. — *iintripití, ibí kanaboan* — ipaliwanag, ipakahulugán

interrogate, v. — *pa-pastangón* — tanungín

interrupt, v. — *abalaon; ki-sabát; pondan yapón* — abalahin; sumabád; pigilin muna

intersection, n. — *krosing, pini-hangawán* — krosing, sangándaán

interval, n. — *piha-loan, distansya* — pagitan, layò

intervene, v. — *maki-loób, maki-omón* — mamagitan, makialám

intestine, n. — *bitoka* — bituka

intimate, n. — *mi-bilbî labáh, ka-balô-balô nakom* — kapalagayang-loób

intimidate, v. — *lili-mowón, dogorogon, doro-yagón* — takutin

into, prep. — *ha, ha lalò nin* — sa, sa loób ng

intoxicate, v. — *lahingón, malahing* — lasingín, malasíng

intricate, adj. — *mabosisì* — mabusisì

intrigue, n. — *dokâ a pa-naktiká; maín ka-tagpô* — masamáng pagtaktiká; may katagpô,
v. — *manaktikán dokâ; maka-pagaman ma-tandaán* — magtaktiká nang masamâ; nakakagayumang malaman

introduce, v. — *ipabilbî; mamiaráp* — ipakilala; magharáp

intrude, v. — *maki-loob-loób, lomoób nin kay labáy maín ikón* — makialám, pumasok na waláng pahintulot

inundate, v. — *lomwang (ex. kabatwan)* — bumahâ

invade, v. — *losobon* — lusubin

invalid, adj. — *maín masakít; baldado, inotil* — may sakít; baldado, lumpó

invalid, adj. — *homín kwinta* — waláng saysáy

invert, v. — *ipalokob, ipatalin-orong, balintaón* — itaób, baligtarín

invest, v. — *mamoonan; gamiton para ha ikaabig (ex. panaón);ipatoklô ha katongkolan* — mamuhunan; gamitin (ex. panahón); magbigáy kapangyarian

invigorate, v. — *pakhawón* — palakasín, magbigáy-lakás

invincible, adj. — *kay matalò, kay masopil* — dì-magágapî, dì-masúsúpil

involve, v. — *ilamô (ex. tawo); isangkot; gamiton (ex. panaón) para ha a-say bagay; angkailangan* — isama (ex. tao); isangkót, idawit; gamitin (panahón) para sa isáng bagay; nangangailangan

irate, adj. — *mahobhob, masora* — galít

iron, n. — *pasak (mital); plantsa* — bakal; plantsa

irony, n. — *toyâ an-iparalan ha kabalintaán; kabalintaán* — panunuyâ; kabalintunaan

irreconcilable, adj. — *kay ma-piorong, kay ma-pilalamô* — dì-mapagkakásundô

irrelevant, adj. — *homín rilasyón ha ampi-totolán, ambô importanti* — waláng kaugnayan, hindî mahalagá

irreverent, adj. — *homín pasantabì, maba-bastos* — waláng pitagan, lapastangan

irrevocable, adj. — *kay mabalawì a sinalità* — dì-mababawì

irritate, v. — *pasorawon, pahobhobón* — galitin, inisín

island, n. — *polò, isla* — pulô

isolate, v. — *isakapolók, ihiyáy* — ibukód

it, pron. — *odti, o-rin, odtaw* — itó, iyán, iyón

itchy, adj. — *magatô* — makatí

item, n. — *(a-say) bagay* — (isáng) bagay

jab, v. — *toyhokón maparás, bontalón* — tusukin nang mabilís, buntalín

jackfruit, n. — *langkâ* — langkâ

jail, n. — *prisowan, kalabós* — piitan, bilangguan

jam, v. — *iporpor, ma-pitpit, palotpotán* — isiksík, maipit, pasakan

jar, n. — *pasig, bangâ, garapón* — tapayan, bangâ, garapón,
v. — *yogyog* — mayaníg, maalóg

jaw, n. — *pangá* — pangá

jealous, adj. — *maimon, masilos; mainggit* — mapánibughuin, selosa, seloso; naíinggít

jeer, v. — *toyaón* — tuyaín

jellyfish, n. — *bokya, labong-labong (ha lanóm)* — dikyâ

jerk, v. — *manigô biglâ* — kumilos nang biglâ

jest, v. — *mangalina, mamakaka-lih* — magbirô, magpatawá

jewel, n. — *mablin bató* — hiyás

jewelry, n. — *alahas* — alahas

jingle, v. — *pakalingkingón* — pakalánsingín

jittery, adj. — *angka-nirbyos* — nangangatóg sa takot, ninenérbiyós

job, n. — *tingkapan, trabaho* — hanapbuhay, trabaho

join, v. — *itompang, kiasa-sa, somapì, somali* — idugtóng, makiisá, sumapì, sumali

joint, n. — *pilpoán, kaso-kasoan; tompang; bisagra* — kasukasuan; dugtóng; bisagra

joist, n. — *talakayo* — suleras

joke, n. — *alina* — birò

jolly, adj. — *maliga* — masayá

jolt, n. — *yogyog, tagtag* — kalóg, tagtág

jostle, v. — *kipa-palotpot* — sumiksík, gumitgít

jot, v. — *isolat (daotô)* — isulat (kauntî)

journey, n. — *byahi* — páglalakbáy

jovial, adj. — *maliga* — masayá, masiglá

joy, n. — *kaligawan, kagalahgahán, kaliliktán* — tuwâ, galák, lugód

judgement, n. — *panonowís, pangongokóm; parosa, sintinsya; opinyon, koro-koro* — paghatol, paghuhusgá, paghuhukóm; parusa, hatol; palagáy, kuru-kurò

juice, n. — *habáw prutas* — katás

jumble, v. — *golowón, pi-laokón* — guluhín, paghalú-haluin

jump, v. — *lomokhó, toma-boy* — lumundág, tumalón

junction, n. — *ampi-hakbatán dalan, krosing* — salikop

jungle, n. — *makorpal a tatalón* — gubat

junk, n. — *gawgamit a ibabantak* — basura

jurisdiction, n. — *kapangyarian laloy na para manowís; angka-sakopan* — kapangyarihan lalong-lalo na para humatol; nasasakupan

just, adj. — *matimbang, marapat, maptog* — makatarungan, marapat, tumpák,
adv. — *bongát* — lang

juvenile, adj. — *minór di idád, anák ot; pang-anák* — menór de edád, batà pa; pambatà

keen, adj. — *matoryô, matayar, matalas, matindi, mainakít* — matalas, matindí, masigasig

keep, v. — *iharyâ, mamiingat, mangalagà, gopdan* — itagò, mag-ingat, mag-alagà, tuparín

keg, n. — *makalóg a barilis* — maliít na bariles

kerchief, n. — *panyô* — bandana

kettle, n. — *takorí, kaldiro* — kaldero

key, n. — *sosì, yawi* — susì

kick, v. — *sipawon* — sipain

kid, n. — *anák kanding; anák (tawo)* — batang kambíng; batà, anák, v. — *alinawon* — biruin

kill, v. — *patyon* — patayín

kin, n. — *kanayon, ka-dayaan* — kamag-anak, kaangkán

kind, n. — *klasi* — klase, urì, adj. — *mapainganga-ro, maganday kanakoman, maabig* — mahabagin, magandáng loób, mabaít

kindle, v. — *mamaralit; magpaaligatgat* — magpaningas, magpaalab

king, n. — *arì* — harì

kingdom, n. — *kaarian* — kaharian

kingfisher, n. — *saraksak* — piskadór

kiss, n. — *alók* — halík

kitchen, n. — *kosinà* — kusinà

kite, n. — *boladór* — saranggola

kitten, n. — *kotíng* — kutíng

knead, v. — *masawon* — masahin

knee, n. — *toor* — tuhod

kneel, v. — *manalimokor* — lumuhód

knife, n. — *koyâ, kotsilyo* — lanseta, kutsilyo

knock, v. — *komatók; ponityon* — kumatók; suntukín

knot, n. — *botnol; bokóh; matán kayo* — buhól; bukó

know, v. — *ma-tandaán, ma-bilbî* — malaman, makilala

knowledge, n. — *tinandâ, donong* — kaalaman

label, n. — *itikita, marka* — etiketa, taták

labor, n. — *pa-magpagál, trabaho; pa-manglayam tiyán* — paggawâ, trabaho; pagdaramdám sa panganganák

lace, n. — *pontas, tiras; kordon* — puntás, leys; talì

lack, n. — *kakolangan* — kakulangán

ladder, n. — *ayran* — hagdán

ladle, n. — *handok* — sandók

lady, n. — *babayi, babayin madangkâ, babayin maín ingkatawo* — babae, mahinhíng babae, babaeng de kalidád

lag, v. — *ma-hoyot, ma-batì* — máhulí, maiwan

lake, n. — *alindayat* — lawà

lamb, n. — *anák karniro, kordiro* — batang tupa, kordero

lame, adj. — *pilay* — piláy

lament, v. — *miaanitó* — managhóy

lamp, n. — *an-ipag-apóy, kingki, lamparilya, tinghóy* — ilawán, kingke, lampará, tinghóy

lamp shade, n. — *pantalya* — pantalya

lance, n. — *pikà* — sibát

land, v. — *domoong; dompâ; omogot* — dumaóng; bumabâ; humantóng, n. — *lotà; nasyón* — lupà; bansâ

landlady, n. — *kasira* — kasera

landlord, n. — *kasiro; amo* — kasero

landslide, n. — *bosbos, natbag* — guhò, tibág

language, n. — *halità, linggwahi* — wikà

lanky, adj. — *layog, mabakway* — payát na matangkád

lantern, n. — *paról* — paról

lap, n. — *popowán* — kandungan, v. — *la-laón, tapohan* — himurin

lapse, n. — *ino-inò pa-mago-kâ ha ikarokâ; pasompong-sompong a kalingowán; kali-lipas (panaón); mala-poh* — dahan-dahang pagkapauwî sa ikasasamâ; pasumpung-sumpong na kamalian; paglipas (panahón); mapasó

lard, n. — *mantikà baboy* — mantikà ng baboy

large, adj. — *mahi-ban, malawang* — malakí, malawak

lash, v. — *pahpahón; pana-halitaan* — hagupitín; magmuráng mabuti

lash, v. — *itakól* — igapos

last, v. — *bomoyot* — tumagál, adj. — *hoyot, oltimo; nalbah* — hulí, kahulí-hulihan; nakaraán

lasting, adj. — *homín kako-kopas, ma-got; pirmaninti* — waláng pagkupas, matibay, panghabang-buhay

late, adj. — *atrasado; yay natí* — hulí; yumao

lately, adj. — *kay ot naboyot* — kamakailán

later, adv. — *painsán* — mámayâ

latter, adj. — *hoyot na-banggit, bandan hoyot* — hulíng nábanggít, bandáng hulí

laugh, v. — *omlih* — tumawa

laughter, n. — *kao-lih, harakhák* — halakhák

launch, v. — *ibolhok (ex. baloto); ilarga* — ilunsád, ibunsód

launder, v. — *pi-pián* — labhán

laundrywoman, n. — *labandira* — labandera

lavatory, n. — *lababo; kasilyas* — lababo; kasilyas

lavish, adj. — *sobra; abirtoy gamót* — labis; bukás-palad

law, n. — *layí* — batás

lax, adj. — *maalway; pa-ma-paoláy* — maluwág; pabayà

laxative, n. — *porga* — laksante

lay, v. — *iparnâ; mangaplak; mangoybon* — ilapág; maglatag; mangitlóg

layer, n. — *tondâ, patong* — susón, patong

layman, n. — *ordinaryon tawo* — karaniwang tao

layout, n. — *pa-makapalastan plano; pa-miparada* — pagkakaayos ng plano; paglalantád

lazy, adj. — *matamlar* — tamád

lead, v. — *akayon; mango-na, mamoón; mamago-kâ* — akayin; manguna, mamunò; patungo,
n. — *ompisá, o-nawán; lamáng, abanti; pangongo-na, bida* — úmpisá, unahán; lamáng, abante; pamumunò, bida

lead, n. — *tinggâ; yay ha lalò lapis, tasár* — tinggâ; tasá ng lapis

leaf, n. — *bolóng* — dahon

leak, v. — *antolò o ansingáw ta nalobtan* — tumutulò o sumisingáw dahil nabutasan

lean, v. — *omilig; pomasimalà (ha tawo)* — humilig; umasa

lean, adj. — *ma-bong, pa-ngoysawón; homín tabâ (karni)* — payát, balingkinitan; waláng tabâ (karné)

leap, v. — *toma-boy, lomokhó* — lumundág, lumuksó

learn, v. — *mag-aral; ma-tandaán* — mag-aral, matuto

lease, v. — *ipaopaan* — páupahán

least, adj. — *pinakamaaypâ (importansya), pinakadaotô, pinakamakalóg* — pinakamusmós, pinakákakauntî, pinakamaliít

leave, v. — *ibatì; gomlat; po-layán, ipaoláy* — iwan; umalís; pabayaan, ipaubayà,
n. — *pirmiso* — pahintulot

leech, n. — *lintâ* — lintâ

left, n./adj. — *wilí* — kaliwâ

left-handed, adj. — *pawilí* — kaliwete

leftover, n. — *tolâ, baaw* — tirá

leg, n. — *bitîh* — bintî

legend, n. — *tototolon* — alamát

legible, adj. — *angkabasa* — nababasa

legitimate, adj. — *ayon ha layí, labáh; potóg* — naaayon sa batás, mabuti; tunay

leisure, n. — *bakantin oras* — malayang oras

lend, v. — *ipa-ram, pa-ramán* — ipahirám, pahiramín

length, n. — *anloh; boyot* — habà; tagál

lengthwise, adv. — *paoyon* — pahabâ

less, adj. — *mas makalóg, mas da-raotô; da-raotô dinán* — higít na kákauntî, lalong maliít; kákauntî kaysa

lesser, adj. — *mas makalóg, mas da-raotò* higít na kákauntî, lalong maliít

lest, conj. — *ta ola-no* — bakâ, bakâ sakalî

let, v. — *aboloyan, payagan; po-layán* — pahintulutan, payagan; hayaan, bayaan

letter, n. — *litra; solat* — titik; sulat, liham

level, adj. — *patal, pantay, marantal* — patag

lever, n. — *pingga* — pinggá

lewd, adj. — *maalay, marawál* — mahalay, malaswâ

liar, n. — *magolotoy* — sinungaling

liberal, adj. — *malway o ambô istrikto; mailig ha progriso* — maluwág (hindî istrikto); mahilig sa kaunlarán

liberate, v. — *ilibri (ex. pa-makapriso)* — palayain

liberty, n. — *pa-makalibri* — kalayaan

lice, n (sg. louse). — *kawkoto* — mga kuto

licentious, adj. — *homín pagsosopil, maalay* — waláng pagpipigil, mahalay

lick, v. — *tapohan, la-laón* — himurin, laklakín

lid, n. — *hakób* — takíp

lie, v. — *mangalotoy* — magsinungalíng

lie, v. — *mirâ* — humigâ

life, n. — *biyáy; pamimiyáy* — buhay; pamumuhay

lift, v. — *alsawón, ita-gay* — angatín, iangát

light, v. — *holholán, paralitan; toy-an* — sindihán, magparikít; tanglawán,
n. — *honág, hawang* — liwanag, ilaw,
adj. — *mahawang; malagô (kolór)* — maliwanag; murà (kulay)

light, adj. — *malo-paw, maganóh* — magaán

lightning, n. — *kimát* — kidlát

like, v. — *labáy* — mágustuhán

like, prep. — *biláng* — gaya,
adj. — *kapariho, kaparis* — katulad, kaparis

likely, adj. — *maarì potóg* — maááring totoó

likewise, adv. — *anorín kapara, anodtí namaót* — gayón din, ganitó rin

limb, n. — *takyay o ayi; pakpak; hangá* — bisig o paá; pakpák; sangá

lime, n. — *apog* — apog

limp, v. — *tomi-loy; patogón-togon banà ta maín diprinsya; lomonglong* — tumikúd-tikód; patigil-tigil dahil may diperénsiya; lunó

line, v. — *go-litán; pomila* — guhitan; pumila,
n. — *linya; halaprayan* — linya; sampayan

linger, v. — *magmalá-malá* — umalí-aligíd

link, v. — *itompang, ikawíng* — idugtóng, iugnáy

lip, n. — *labì* — labì

liquid, n. — *líkido* — líkido

liquor, n. — *alak* — alak

listen, v. — *manglongô* — makiníg

litter, v. — *mamitatayák* — magkalát

little, adj. — *makalóg; bi-sit, daotô* — maliít; kauntî

live, v. — *mabyáy, mamiyáy; mi-wan* — mabuhay, mamuhay; tumirá,
adj. — *angkabyáy* — buháy

lively, adj. — *magalahgah* — masiglá

liver, n. — *agtay* — atáy

living room, n. — *salas* — salas

lizard, n. — *barák, basakay; tokô; tikî* — bubuli; bayawak; tukô; butikî

load, v. — *mamilolan, mamihakí, mamikarga* — maglulan, magsakáy, magkarga

loaf, n. — *pan* — pan

loaf, v. — *mi-talâ-talâ* — gumala-galà

loan, v. — *mama-dam, mamaotang* — magpahirám, magpautang

loathe, v. — *kasorawan* — kasuklamán

lobster, n. — *oláng taaw, paráw* — malakíng hipón, sugpô

locality, n. — *dogál* — poók

locate, v. — *tingkapón* — hanapin

location, n. — *logár, kamainán* — lugár kinálalagyán

lock, v. — *isosì, kandadowan* — isusì, kandaduhan

locust, n. — *lokton* — balang

lodge, n. — *balín pagdiritsowán* — bahay-panuluyan

log, n. — *troso* — troso

logic, n. — *kara-rasón, katoynongán* — lóhika

loin, n. — *lomo* — lomo

lonely, adj. — *malongo* — nalúlumbáy, namámangláw

long, adj. — *maanloh; maboyot* — mahabà; matagál

look, v. — *homilap, bilyón; tingkapón* — tumingín; hanapin

looks, n. — *bikas; itsora* — ayos; hitsura

loom, n. — *ampangabolán* — habihán, panghabi

loop, n. — *gamáh, pinatibokol a hoyót* — silò

loose, adj. — *maalway; naorkal* — maluwág; kalág

loosen, v. — *orkalán, bolohan; ilway; tilwagán* — pakawalán; luwágán; buhághagín

lopsided, adj. — *kiwih* — tabingî

Lord, n. — *Katawán* — Panginoón

lord, n. — *amo, poón; maín ikón* — amo, poón; may-arì

lose, v. — *mapirdi; mitalon; matalo; malogih* — mawalâ; máligáw; matalo; malugi

lot, n. — *loti; kalmâ* — lote; kapalaran

loud, adj. — *makhaw (tonóy), makatlok* — malakás (tinig), maingay

louse, n (pl. lice). — *koto.* — *kuto*

love, v. — *labyón, aroon* — ibigin, mahalín,
n. — *labí, arò* — pag-ibig

low, adj. — *maaypâ; makapoy* — mababà; mahinà

loyal, adj. — *maptog* — matapát

lubricate, v. — *langisán, grasawan* — langisán, grasahan

luck, n. — *swirti, kalmâ* — kapalaran

luggage, n. — *kargada; kawkarga* — bagahe, kargada; dalá-dalahan

lukewarm, adj. — *maalamoom; matambangan* — maligamgám; matamlay

lumber, n. — *tapì, kayo, troso* — tablá, kahoy, troso

lump, v. — *pilalaokón, pilalamoón* — pagsamá-samahin,
n. — *bokol; timo-kol* — bukol; buú-buô; tipák

lunatic, adj. — *ongo* — balíw

lunch, n. — *pangogtowán* — pananghalian

lung, n. — *bayâ* — bagà

lure, n. — *pampaakit* — pang-akit

lust, n. — *matindin olimon, kato-royán* — kalibugan

lustre, n. — *kintab* — kináng

luxurious, adj. — *na-pakawanay; mabalór; málambong* — napakaginhawa; maluho, mabisyo

machine, n. — *mákina* — mákina

mad, adj. — *ongo; mahobhob* — ulól; galít

magic, n. — *salamangka* — salamangka

magnet, n. — *balanì, batombalanì* — balanì, batubalanì

magnificent, adj. — *na-pakaganda* — dakilà, maringál

magnify, v. — *palwahón mahi-ban (ex. largabista, mikrópono); dayawon* — palabasíng malakí (ex. largabista, mikrópono); purihin

maid, n. — *babayin alilà; dalaga* — utusáng babae; dalaga

maiden, n. — *dalaga, dalagita* — dalaga, dalagita,
adj. — *o-na* — una

mail box, n. — *bosón* — busón

main, adj. — *mayor-mayór, mayorminti* — pángunahín, prinsipál

maintain, v. — *mantiniwón; odongán; sostintowán* — panatilihin; panindigán; sustentuhán

make, v. — *gaw-on* — gawín,
n. — *marka; yarì* — taták; yarì

make-believe, n. — *pa-magkonwarì* — págkukunwarî

malady, n. — *masakút, lalayamon* — sakít, karamdaman

male, n. — *lalaki* — lalaki

malice, n. — *dokâ a apos* — masamáng hangarin

malignant, adj. — *makamatí, grabi; na-pakadokâ* — nakamámatáy, malubhâ; nápakasamâ

mammoth, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — malakíng-malakí, nápakalakí

man, n. — *lalaki; tawo* — lalaki; tao

manage, v. — *pangasiwaan; magawâ* — pangasiwaán; magawâ

mandatory, adj. — *mapilit a kapanogoan* — sápilitáng pag-uutos

manger, n. — *lalabangan* — sabsaban

manhandle, v. — *rindiwón* — pagbuhatan ng kamáy, saktán

manhood, n. — *pa-makalalaki; hoston idád* — pagkalalaki; kahustuháng gulang

mania, n. — *masyadon pa-makaloko ha a-say bagay; pa-maghoramintado* — sobrang pagkahalíng; paghuhuramentado

manifest, v. — *ipatnag* — ihayág,
adj. — *malino* — maliwanag

manifold, adj. — *lakô tan nangasasarì* — marami at sarísarì

manipulate, v. — *maniobrawón, taktikawón* — manyobrahín, taktikahín

manner, n. — *sistima; pa-mag-oogalì* — paraán; asal

manual, adj. — *anggamotón (trabaho)* — gawaing-kamáy, kinákamáy

manufacture, v. — *mamabriká, gaw-on, mangimbinto* — magpabriká, magtagní-tagní, gawín, mag-imbento

manure, n. — *takâ ayop, patabâ, abono* — taing-hayop, patabâ, abono

many, adj. — *lakô* — marami

mar, v. — *hiraon a itsora o pa-magkatawo* — sirain ang hitsura o pagkatao

margin, n. — *liglig papíl a homín solat; palogár* — gilid ng papél na waláng nakasulat; palugit

market, n. — *palingki* — palengke, pamilihan

marriage, n. — *kahál* — kasál

married, adj. — *kasado* — kasál

marry, v. — *magkaambalí, pagkahalán* — mag-asawa, pakasalán

marsh, n. — *papahól, ka-payawan* — latì, latian

martyr, n. — *martir, pinatí o pinadya-dyâ banà ha maín katotpol* — martir, pinatáy o pinahirapan dahil sa kanyang pananampalataya

marvel, v. — *maka-ngap* — mámanghâ

masculine, adj. — *panglalaki, lalakin-lalaki* — panlalaki, lalaking-lalaki

mash, v. — *donoton, masawon (ex. patatas)* — masahin, ligisín

mask, n. — *maskará* — maskará

mason, n. — *kantiro* — kantero

mass, n. — *kalabongan; kalakán; bolto* — malakíng pagtitipon; ang karamihan, bulto

Mass, n. — *Misa* — Misa

massacre, n. — *pa-mangmatin golpiwan* — puksâ

mast, n. — *palo* — palo, albór

master, v. — *magpakaporbado, kabisadowon; daogón; amoon* — magpakadalubhasà, unawaing lubós; daigín; supilin,
n. — *amo; maistro; porbado* — amo; maestro; dalubhasà

mastermind, n. — *ampamoon-poón, ampagmotór-motór* — punong tagabalak, utak

mat, n. — *apáy* — baníg

match, v. — *pantayán; pi-kontisón; ma-pibagay* — pantayán; paglabanin; magkabagay,
n. — *kahokat; kontisan; paris* — kasukát; labanán; pareha

match, n. — *posporó* — posporó

mate, n. — *kaambalí; kalamoán* — asawa; kasama

materialize, v. — *pomtog; isagawâ; biglâ pa-kit* — magkátotoó; isagawâ; bigláng magpakita

matron, n. — *babayin ampangasiwà* — babaeng katiwalà

matter, n. — *bagay* — bagay

mattress, n. — *kotson* — kutsón

mature, v. — *tomoklíng, magnakom; lomotò; maabot a kalát* — gumulang; mahinóg; dumatíng ang taning (bangko)

maximum, n./adj. — *pinakalakô, pinakamahi-ban, pinakamabyát, pinakamaparás* — pinakamarami, pinakamalakí, pinakamabigát, pinakamabilís

may, v. — *maarì* — maaarì

maybe, adv. — *ola-no* — marahil

me, pron. — *hikó, ko, kongko* — akó, ko, akin

meadow, n. — *lawak* — parang

meal, n. — *pa-mangán* — pagkain

mean, v. — *torón, tatalawon* — sadyaín, kusain

mean, adj. — *mosmos; maaypâ a klasi; dokâ* — hamak; mahinang urì; masamâ

means, n. — *kababaan, paralan; kama-maín* — kaya, paraán; arî-arian

meanwhile, n. — *lo-gan, mintras* — samantala

measles, n. — *tikrah* — tigdás

measure, n. — *hohokat, panokatan* — panukat, takalán

meat, n. — *kami* — karné

meddle, v. — *maki-omón, maki-loób-loób* — makialám, manghimasok

media, n., pl. (sg. medium). — *gamit pa-mikalat balità* — gamit para sa pagkakalat ng balità

median, n./adj. — *botlay* — gitnâ

mediate, v. — *maki-totól para laloma, pi-ayoson* — mámagitan

medicine, n. — *tambal* — gamót

meditate, v. — *imomnokón, paka-isip-isipon, lamán-lamanón* — magnilay-nilay, magbulay-bulay, wari-wariin

medium, adj. — *kaabíg-abigan* — katamtaman, kainaman

medium, n. (pl. media). — *pormidyo, gawâ nin; kagamitan; tawon anggamiton maki-totol ha ispirito* — pamamagitan, gawâ ng; kagamitan; taong ginagamit para makipag-usap sa espiritu

meek, adj. — *mapagmaaypâ, matonlok* — mapagpakumbabâ, masunurin

meet, v. — *hakbatón, mi-tagpô, mi-tapól* — salubungin, magtagpô

melancholy, adj. — *malolò* — malungkót

mellow, adj. — *malotò a malotò; mapalnâ; malayóp (bosis)* — hinóg na hinóg; mahinahon; malamíg (tinig)

melody, n. — *ponto* — himig

melt, v. — *tonawon* — tunawin

memorable, adj. — *kay mali-lingwanán* — dì-malilimutan

memorial, n. — *pama-panomtomán* — pang-alaala

memorize, v. — *paltopán* — isaulo

menace, n. — *bantâ* — panganib

mend, v. — *sorsiwán; komponyon, piorongon* — sulsihán; kumpunihín, pagkasunduín

menstruate, v. — *magrigla* — magkaregla

mentality, n. — *klasin pa-mag-iisip* — urì ng pag-iisip

mention, v. — *banggitón* — banggitín

merchandise, n. — *tagilakò, paninda* — kalakal, panindá

merchant, n. — *komirsyanti* — komersiyante, negosyante, mángangalakál

mercy, n. — *inganga-ro* — awà

mere, adj. — *bongát* — lamang

merge, v. — *mi-tapól* — ipisan

merit, n. — *karapatán tomanggap tobalò o dayaw; mata-gay a klasi (prodokto)* — karapatáng tumanggáp ng gantimpalà o parangál; mataás na urì (produkto)

merry, adj. — *maliga* — masayá

mesh, n. — *matán.ikót, lobót-lobót ha ginansilyo* — matá ng lambát

mess, n. — *yay niwa-wakawak; golpi; dolmong; pa-mangan* — ang nagkalat; napakarami; dumí; pagkain

message, n. — *minsahi, pabalità* — mensahe, pasabi

messenger, n. — *ihohogò para mamibalità* — mensahero

meteor, n. — *takâ bitoon* — bulalakaw

method, n. — *paninistima* — paninistema

meticulous, adj. — *makotino, polido* — maselan

midday, n. — *ogtiawlo* — tanghalì

middle, n./adj. — *botlay* — gitnâ

midwife, n. — *komadrona* — komadrona

might, n. — *koháw, kapangyarian* — lakás, kapangyarihan

migrate, v. — *manglaloman babalí* — mangibáng-bayan

mild, adj. — *mapalnâ, swabi, kaabig-abigan* — mahinahon, suwabe, katamtaman

mildew, n. — *balotabót* — tagulamín

militant, adj. — *ma-maki-labán* — mapandigmâ

milk, n. — *litsi, gatas* — gatas

mill, n. — *gigilingan, mákina* — gilingán, kiskisan

mimic, v. — *alíg-aligon* — gayá-gayahin

mind, v. — *intindyon, asikasowón* — intindihín, asikasuhin,
n. — *isip* — isip

mine, pron. — *ikón ko* — akin

mine, n. — *mina* — mina

mingle, v. — *maki-ha-lo, maki-yobîl-yobîl* — makihalò, makihalubilo

minimize, v. — *pakalogón, ba-wahán halos homín ma-batì* — maliitín, bawasan

minister, v. — *mangasisti, mangapoya* — maglingkód,
n. — *ministro; pastor, parì* — ministro; pastór, parì

minor, adj. — *anák ot; mas makalóg; ambô masyadon importanti* batà pa; mas maliít; hindî gaanong mahalagá

minus, adj./prep. — *kolang, maín ba-wah* — kulang, may bawas

minute, n. — *minoto* — minuto,
adj. — *na-pakakalóg* — nápakaliít

mire, n. — *labón, doták* — putik, lusak

mirror, n. — *ispiho* — salamín

mirth, n. — *liga-liga* — katuwaan

miscarriage, n. — *naglatán* — ágas, pagkalaglág

miscellaneous, adj. — *sari-sarì* — ibá't-ibá

mischief, n. — *kapilyowán* — kapilyuhán

miser, n./adj. — *koripot* — kuripot

miserable, adj. — *na-pakalolò, ka-kainga-ro, pobrin-pobri* — malungkót, kahabág-habág, abáng-abá

misfortune, n. — *kakolangan-kalmâ, kadimalasan* — kasawiang-palad, kamalasan

misgiving, n. — *kotob, andaramdaramon; pa-maglowá-lowá banà ha li-mo* — pag-aalinlangan, pangambá; agám-agam

mishap, n. — *aksidinti, disgrasya* — sakunâ, kapahamakán

miss, v. — *mintis, kay makwa, kay mahambot; ma-loktawán; angkalongo* — hindî tamaan, hindî mákúha, hindî abutan; malaktawán; mangulila, masabig sa

mist, n. — *alipaok* — hamóg

mistake, n. — *lingo* — malî

mistreat, v. — *damsakón* — págmalabisán, págmalupitán

mitigate, v. — *palo-pawón, ba-wahaán (lolò)* — pagaanín, bawasan (lungkót)

mix, v. — *laokán* — haluan

moan, v. — *omaloloy, omayongol, domaíng* — humaluyhoy, humalinghíng, dumaíng

mob, n. — *tawtawon ampangoló* — mga mangguguló

mobilize, v. — *ihandâ ha labanán; patigoón* — ihandâ sa labanán; pakilusin

mock, v. — *toyaón* — kutyaín

mode, n. — *paralan, sistima; moda, oso* — paraán; moda, uso

model, n. — *olirán, modilo* — huwarán, modelo

moderate, adj. — *kaabig-abigan* — katamtaman

modest, adj. — *pinon manigô-tigô; mapagmaaypâ; kaabig-abigan* — mahinhín; mapagpakumbabâ; katamtaman

modify, v. — *omanón* — ibahín

moist, adj. — *mato-mol, maropit-ropit* — mahalumigmíg, basá-basâ, mamasâ-masâ

molar, n. — *bogáng* — bagáng

molasses, n. — *ginaok, polót tobóh* — pulót

mold, v. — *kortiwón, ihorma* — hubugin, ihulmá,
n. — *horma* — hulmá

mold, n. — *balotabót* — amag

mole, n. — *tarong* — nunál, taling

molest, v. — *golo-golowón, abosowon (gawâ maalay)* — guluhín, abusuhin (gawáng mahalay)

moment, n. — *domalî* — saglít, sandalî

money, n. — *kwarta* — salapî

mongo, n. — *balatong* — munggó

monkey, n. — *bakò* — unggóy, matsíng, tsonggo

monopolize, v. — *sarilyon* — sarilinin

monster, n. — *ka-pali-mon klasin tawo o ayop* — dambuhalà

monstrous, adj. — *kara-raotô; kapa-pahalák; ambô normal* — nápakalakí; kasindák-sindák; lubháng kákaibá

month, n. — *bolan* — buwán

mood, n. — *kalayaman nakom* — lagáy ng kalooban

moon, n. — *bolan* — buwán

mop, n. — *panlampason maín gaga-gotan* — lampaso

moral, n. — *aral* — aral

morale, n. — *galahgah; topól* — siglá

morbid, adj. — *ka-pali-mon ka-pariril; ibát ha ongon pa-ngisip* — nakátatakot na nakarírimarim; galing sa siráng kaisipán

more, adv. — *mas, holók* — higít, mas, lalò

moreover, adv. — *poyra isón (ití, itáw), likól konan ya-rin* — bukód diyán (dito, doón), tangì sa riyán

morning, n. — *boklah* — umaga

moron, n. — *isip-anák, bobo (ambô ha komidya)* — isip batâ, bobo

morsel, n. — *bi-hing (pa-mangán)* — sansubò

mortal, adj. — *grabi, makamatí* — malubhâ, nakamámatáy

mortar, n. — *a-hong, almirís* — lusóng, almirés

mortgage, v. — *ihanglâ* — isanglâ

mosquito, n. — *ilok* — lamók

moss, n. — *lomot* — lumot

most, n. — *yay karamilan* — ang lalong nakararami,
adv. — *pinaka-* — pinaka-

mother, n. — *indô, nanay* — iná, nanay

mother-in-law, n. — *katyangan a babayi* — biyenáng babae

motion, v. — *sinyasán* — hudyatán, senyasán,
n. — *tigô; mosyon* — kilos, galáw; mungkahì

motivate, v. — *paganawon; mamitaláy* — magbuyó

motive, n. — *yay bara-nan no anongkot gaw-on yay a-say bagay* — ang dahilán kung bakit nais gawín ang isáng bagay

motto, n. — *kahalitaan a ampagsikapan gopdan* — salawikaín

mount, v. — *homaklang; ikabút para iparada; molì* — sumakáy; ikabít para ilantád; akyatín,
n. — *bakil, babo* bundók

mountain, n. — *bakil* — bundók

mourn, v. — *ikalolò, magngilin* — ipágdalamhatì, magluksâ

mouse, n. — *ibót* — dagâ

mouth, n. — *bobóy* — bibíg

move, v. — *tigoón, omomán; magkambya* — galawín; lumipat,
n. — *tigô* — kilos, galáw

mow, v. — *palpalán (dikót)* — gapasin

much, adj. — *lakô* — marami,
adv. — *mas* — lalò

mucus, n. — *bool* — uhog

mud, n. — *doták* — putik

muddle, v. — *golo-golowón* — guluhín

multiply, v. — *palakoón, lomakô* — paramihin, dumami

multitude, n. — *golpin tawo, kalabongan* — makapál na tao, kawan

mumble, v. — *tomalabotob, manalità halos kay malngô* — bumulúng-bulóng

mumps, n. — *pangál* — bikì

munch, v. — *yangot-yangotón* — ngalutín

municipality, n. — *babalí* — bayan

munition, n. — *aw-armas* — mga sandata

murder, n. — *sadyâ a pa-mangmatín tawo* — sadyáng pagpatáy sa tao

murmur, n. — *anáh; dalamorom* — anás; ungol

muscle, n. — *lamán (ha tawo o ayop)* — kalamnán

muse, v. — *mag-isíp-isíp, mangimomnok* — magniláy-nilay

mushroom, n. — *dakrakan* — kabuté

music, n. — *musika, togtog* — músiká, tugtugin

must, v. — *dapat, kailangan* — dapat, kailangan

mustache, moustache, n. — *bigoti* — bigote

mute, n./adj. — *homín tolók, omol* — waláng imík, pipi

mutilate, v. — *hiraon; pangwanán partin lalamán (padya-dyaón o disgrasya)* — sirain; putulin ang bahagi ng katawán

mutter, v. — *manalabotob* — bumulúng-bulóng

mutual, adj. — *pariho ha mi-dobalì (rilasyón)* — pareho sa magkabilâ (ex. ugnayan)

muzzle, v. — *bosalán* — busalán

my, pron. — *ko* — akin, ko

myriad, adj./n. — *kay mabilang, libo-libo, na-pakagolpi* — dì-mabilang, laksâ, nápakarami

mysterious, adj. — *ka-paispanta, kay maintindyan* — mahiwagà

myth, n. — *tototolon* — alamát

nab, v. — *dakpon, takmalán* — dakpín, sunggabán

nag, v. — *pi-sitá-sitá, pipa-pastang* — manising lagì, yamutín

nail, v. — *ipasak* — ipakò,
n. — *pasak (yay an-ipasak); kokóh* — pakò; kukó

naive, adj. — *inosinti, mababoy pangingintindi o pangingisip* — ugaling batà, waláng muwáng

naked, adj. — *labo-lapyang* — hubó't-hubád

name, n. — *ngalan* — pangalan

nap, v. — *mamihalop* — umidlíp

nape, n. — *toón* — batok

napkin, n. — *sirbilyita* — serbilyeta

narrate, v. — *totolon* — isalaysáy

narrow, adj. — *makitil, makipot* — makipot

nasty, adj. — *ka-pariril; bastos; makasta* — nakapandídíri; bastós; masamâ

native, n. — *tobò (tawo)* — katutubò

nature, n. — *pawpinalsa; natorál pa-mag-oogalì* — kalikasan; sariling katangian

naughty, adj. — *pilyo, ambô mahonól* — pilyó, dì-masunurin

nausea, n. — *olaw, layam a ka-paligî* — lulà, alibadbád

nauseating, adj. — *ka-pahoka* — nakakásuká

navel, n. — *pohol* — pusod

navigate, v. — *magbyahi ha lanóm; manimón* — maglayág; tumimón

near, adj. — *mahindog, maraní* — malapit

neat, adj. — *maayos tan malinis* — maayos at malinis

nebulous, adj. — *malapot; maalipaok* — malabò; maulop

necessary, adj. — *kailangan* — kailangan

necessity, n. — *bagay a kailangan* — pangangailangan

neck, n. — *looy* — liíg, leég

necklace, n. — *kolintah* — kwintás

necktie, n. — *korbata* — kurbata

need, n. — *pangangailangan* — pangangailangan

needle, n. — *karayom* — karayom

negative, adj. — *kaí, ambô, homín; kontra; kolang ha siro* — hindî, walâ; salungát, patanggí; kulang sa sero

neglect, v. — *po-layán* — pabayaan

negligent, adj. — *mapamaoláy* — pabayâ

negotiate, v. — *makiintindi* — makipag-únawaán

neighbor, n. — *kaholibay* — kapitbahay

neither, conj. — *ni* — ni

neophyte, n. — *ba-yon loòb* — baguhan

nephew, n. — *ka-nakán a lalaki* — pamangkíng lalaki

nepotism, n. — *paboritismo ha ka-dayà* — nepotismo

nerve, n. — *oyát panglayaman; topól, koháw nakom* — nérbiyos; tapang, lakás ng loób

nervous, adj. — *malili-mowón, nirbyoso* — matatakutín, nerbiyoso

nest, n. — *haláy, pogal* — pugad

net, n. — *ikót; limpyo (ganansya)* — lambát; linís na tubò

neutral, adj. — *homín angkilingan, homín ampaki-kaán* — waláng kinikilingan, waláng pinapanigan

never, adv. — *kay mika-ka-noman, andô ta andô* — hindî kailanmán, huwág kailanmán

nevertheless, adv. — *anorín man, anodtaw pa mán* — gayunmán

new, adj. — *ba-yo, ambô sanáy* — bago, dî-hiratí

news, n. — *balità, damag* — balità

newspaper, n. — *dyaryo, piryodiko* — páhayagán, diyaryo, peryodiko

next, adj. — *ka-honól* — kasunód

nibble, v. — *kotión; kibkibón* — kagatín nang maliít, kukutín

nice, adj. — *madangkâ, maalop, ka-palilikót* — magiliw, angkóp, nakalúlugód

nickname, n. — *alò-alò* — palayaw

niece, n. — *ka-nakán a babayi* — pamangkíng babae

night, n. — *yabí* — gabí

nightfall, n. — *pa-magdomoblom, ampi-hamham a maroblom tan mahawang* — takípsílim

nightmare, n. — *bangongot* — bangungot

nil, n. — *homín* — walâ

nimble, adj. — *malikhi, alisto* — maliksí, listó, listá

nip, v. — *mangindot; mangayát nin bi-hing; potyon* — kumurót; kumugát ng kapiraso; kitilín

nipple, n. — *bongan soso; tsopón* — utóng; tsupón

nit, n. — *lio* — lisâ

no, adj. — *homín* — walâ,
adv. — *kaí, ambô* — hindî

noble, adj. — *marangál* — mahárliká

nobody, pron. — *homín tawo* — waláng tao,
n. — *tawon homín kwinta* — taong waláng kuwenta

nod, n. — *tangô* — tangô

noise, n. — *tolók* — ingay

nomad, n. — *tawon palipat-lipat a iwanán* — taong palipat-lipat ang tinitirahán

nondescript, adj. — *homín mapatnag a pamilbián* — mahirap uriin

none, pron. — *homín* — walâ

nonsense, n. — *homín ka-kapatongolan, kaongowán* — bagay na waláng kapararakan, kalokohan

noodle, n. — *bihon, miswa, miki* — bihon, miswa, mike

nook, n. — *dohok, doyo* — sulok

noon, n. — *kaoogtowán awlo* — tanghaling tapát

noose, n. — *ka-lot* — silò

nor, conj. — *ni* — ni

north, n./adj. — *mayanan, norti* — hilagà, norte

nose, n. — *a-long* — ilóng

nostril n. — *lobót a-long* — butas ng ilóng

not, adv. — *kaí, ambô* — hindî

notable, adj. — *mairap lingwanán banà ta homá, ambô basta* — mahirap makalimutan, kilalá

note, v. — *asikasowón; ilista* — pag-ukulan ng pansín, italâ

nothing, pron. — *homín* — walâ, n. — *bagay homín kwinta; homín anyaman* — bagay na waláng halagá; waláng anumán

notice, v. — *asikasowón* — pansinín

notify, v. — *patandaán, balitaan* patalastasán, balitaan

notion, n. — *(ití ha) ola-lom, koro-korò; tatala a homín kapatongolán* — palagáy, kuru-kurò; kaululán

notorious, adj. — *bantog ha karokaán* — bantóg sa kasamaán

notwithstanding, prep. — *ha dobalì nin* — sa kabilâ ng

nourish, v. — *papanganón nin masostansya; palambotón* — pakanin ng masustánsiya; payabungin

novelty, n. — *pa-makaba-yo* — pagkabago

novice, n. — *ba-yon loob laloy pa-makamadre* baguhan

now, adv. — *hawanín* — ngayón

nowadays, adv. — *konan yadtin panaón* — sa panahóng itó

noxious, adj. — *ampakapirwisyo ha lalamán o pa-magkatawo* — nakapipinsalang lubhâ sa katawán o pagkatao

nucleus, n. — *sintro, bohol, kalinbo-botlayan* — ubod, pinakagitnáng bahagi

nude, adj. — *labo-lapyang* — hubó't-hubád

nudge, v. — *hiknolón* — sikuhín

null, adj. — *homín ipĕkto, homín kapatonglan; homín, siro* — waláng bisà, waláng kapararakan; walâ, sero

numb, adj. — *bonál, kay ampakalayam* — manhíd, hindî nakakaramdám

number, n. — *nómiro, bilang* — número, bilang

numerous, adj. — *golpi, lakô* — marami

nun, n. — *madri, mongha* — madre, mongha

nurse, v. — *mangalagà; mamasoso* — alagaan; magpasuso

nurture, v. — *papanganón nin masostansya; palambotón; toroán; alagaan nin maín kaboyotan* — pakainin ng masustánsiya; payabungin; hubugin; alagaan nang may katagalán

nutrition, n. — *pa-mangán, sostansya* — pagkain, sustánsiya

nutritious, adj. — *masostansya* — masustánsiya

oar, n. — *boghay, gaor* — sagwán, gaod

oath, n. — *hompâ* — sumpâ

obdurate, adj. — *matibóy a olo* — matigás na pusò

obedient, adj. — *mahonól* — masunurin

obeisance, n. — *salodon kaga-galang* — paggalang

obese, adj. — *na-pakatabâ* — nápakatabâ

obey, v. — *homonól* — sumunód

object, n. — *bagay; toór* — bagay; layon,
v. — *komontra* — tumutol

obligatory, adj. — *sapilitan* — sápilitán

oblique, adj. — *nakailar; patanlig o malapot (pananalità o pa-magkatawo)* — nakahilig; padaplís o malabò (ex. pananalitâ o pagkatao)

obliterate, v. — *hiraon nin homín matlâ; polakon ha kaisipan* — pawiin

oblivious, adj. — *kay naasikaso, kay nakatatandâ* — hindî alintana

oblong, adj. — *kortin oybon* — bilúhabâ, pahabâ

obnoxious, adj. — *maka-pasora* — kasuklám-suklám

obscene, adj. — *maalay, makalawakaw* — mahalay, malaswâ

obscure, adj. — *ambô malino, ambô mapatnag, maroblom* — dì-maliwanag, dì-hayág, madilím

observe, v. — *imatonán; gopdan* — pagmasdán; tumalima

obsolete, adj. — *kay na angkagamit, napasóy na* — hindî na ginagamit, lipás na

obstacle, n. — *balatóng, harang* — balakid, sagabal

obstinate, adj. — *oloy-olo, ikón a ikón* — matigás ang ulo

obstruct, v. — *harangan, pondan* — hadlangán, sagwilán

obtain, v. — *makakwa* — makakuha

obtuse, adj. — *poról, polpol* — mapuról, pulpól

obvious, adj. — *mapatnag* — maliwanag

occasionally, adv. — *paminghan-minghan* — paminsan-minsan

occur, v. — *mangyari, molyari* — mangyari

ocean, n. — *ambay, layat* — karagatán

octopus, n. — *kolitâ* — pugità

odd, adj. — *ambô karamîl-damilan; sobra ha paris* — dì-karaniwan; sobra sa pares

odious, adj. — *masyadon ka-pasora* — kasuklám-suklám

odor, n. — *angot* — amóy

of, prep. — *nin* — ng

offend, v. — *magkasalanan; hakitán a nakom* — magkasala; sugatan ang damdamin

offer, v. — *ida-ton, ioprisír* — ihandóg, ialók

offhand, adj. — *biglaan* — biglaan

officer, n. — *ampamoón, opisyál* — pinunò, opisyál

offshoot, n. — *halinghing, hangì* — sangá

offspring, n. — *alalak; risolta* — suplíng; resulta

often, adv. — *mabotbot, naynay, lawah* madalás, malimit

oil, n. — *langís, lalók, lana; mantikà* — langís; mantikà

oilstone, n. — *pa-ngahaan* — hasaán

old, adj. — *matoantawo; daan* — matandâ; lumà

omen, n. — *parlaw, sinyalis* — pangitain, palatandaan

omit, v. — *alihon, galatón* — alisín, kaltasín

omnipotent, adj. — *pinakamakapangyayari, makagawâ nin halban* — makapangyarihan sa lahát

omnipresent, adj. — *prisinti ha halbán logár* — sumásalahát ng lugár

omnicient, adj. — *magtandâ nin halbán* — nakabábatíd ng kálahát-lahatan

on, prep. — *ha, ha babo* — sa, sa ibabaw

once, adv. — *minghan* — minsan

one, n./adj. — *a-sa* — isá

one-sided, adj. — *maín angkilingan, ambô timbang* — may pinapanigan

onion, n. — *siboyas* — sibuyas

only, adv. — *bongát, taná* — lamang, adj. — *ka-siyá-siyá* — tangì, bugtóng

onslaught, n. — *mabayanin kaso-sogod* — mabangís na salakay

onward, adj./adv. — *paabanti* — pasulóng

ooze, v. — *lomwah daoto-daotô (ex. dayà), matakahán daoto-daotô* — tumatagas nang pakauntî-kauntî (ex. dugô), painút-inót dumaloy

open, v. — *abriyán* — buksán

opponent, n. — *kalaban, kakontra* — kalaban, kataló

oppose, v. — *halo-ngatón, kalabanon* — salungatín , kalabanin

opposite, n. — *kabalintaán* — kabaligtarán, adj. — *katbon; dobalì* — katapát; kabilâ

oppress, v. — *apiwón, pairapon* — apihín, pahirapan

optimistic, adj. — *kay tampol angkomapoy a nakom; ampomasimala ha labáh a ogotan* — dì madalíng masiraan ng loób; maasahín sa mabuti

option, n. — *librin pa-milì* — malayang pagpilì

opulent, adj. — *mayaman, abonda, bastanti* — mayaman, masaganà

or, conj. — *o* — o

orchard, n. — *lagwirtan kamainán pawpoon prútas* — loobang natatamnán ng mga punong namumunga

ordeal, n. — *mahigpit a panonobok, mairap a dinalanan, kapa-pali-mon karanasan* — mahigpít na pagsubok, pahirap, kahilá-hilakbót na karanasán

orientation, n. — *pa-mitorô ha tawon ba-yo ha a-say dogál o gawâ; pa-makabisado ha a-say dogál; pa-magkabisado nin sarili* — pagtuturò sa isáng taong baguhan sa isáng lugár o gawain; pagkakabisado sa isáng lugár; pagkakabisado sa sarili

origin, n. — *pinangibatán, pinag-ompisawán* — pinagbuhatan, pinanggalingan, pinagmulán

ornament, n. — *adorno* — palamuti

orphan, n. — *olila* — ulila

oscillate, v. — *mango-ondayon, omorong-somolong; maglowá-lowáy nakom* — dumuyan-duyan, mag-urong-sulong; mag-atubilí

ostentation, n. — *kaparayawan* — págmamarangyâ

ostracize, v. — *ipoyra ha gropon tawo* — itakwíl

other, adj. — *làloma* — ibá

ought, v. — *dapat, kailangan* — dapat, kailangan

our, pron. — *tamó; ta; mi* atin, natin; amin, namin

oust, v. — *paglatón* — paalisín

out, adj. — *ha likól* — sa labás

outbound, adj. — *palikól, anggomlat* — papalabás, paalís

outburst, n. — *pa-mipahngaw* — bulalas

outbreak, n. — *biglâ alsa (pangyayari)* — bigláng paglitáw, silakbó

outcast, n. — *tawon homín malabáy, pinata-boy* — taong pinalayas o itinakwíl

outcome, n. — *risolta* — kinálabasán

outcry, n. — *biglâ a aghaw* — bigláng sigáw

outdoor, adj. — *panlikól* — panlabás

outfit, n. — *kahangkapan; holot; gropon tawo* — kasangkapan; suót; pangkát

outing, n. — *pa-mipa-pasyar* — págliliwalíw

outlandish, adj. — *hakalakón-hakalakó* — kakaibá

outlay, n. — *gastos* — gugol

outlet, n. — *ampagdiskargawán, anlowahán* — lágúsan

outline, n. — *balangkas, korti, porma* — balangkás, hugis, porma

outrage, n. — *sobran kabagsitán, sobran karawalán, kabastosán, insolto, sobran hobhob* — malabis na kalupitán, kalapastanganan, kabastusán, pag-alipustâ, labis na galit

outrigger, n. — *pahoplák* — katig

outright, adj. — *prankawan; kaboowan* — ganáp, tahás, hayagan, adv. — *antimano* — kagyát

outset, n. — *ompisá* — simulâ

outside, n. — *likól* — labás

outspoken, adj. — *prankawan manalità, homín koroh-koróh a bobóy* — tahás mágsalitâ

outstanding, adj. — *ampanalonggaring; angkatlâ (gagaw-on)* — kilalá, tanyág; nátitirá

oval, n./adj. — *kortin oybon* — habilóg

ovation, n. — *biglâ a pa-magbiba, makhaw a palakpakan* — masigláng sígáwan, masigabong pálakpakan

oven, n. — *omo* — hurnó

over, prep. — *ha ta-ta-gay; ha dobalì; ha babo; ha; maholók ha; nayarì ana* — sa bandáng itaás; sa kabilâ; sa ibabaw; sa; mahigít sa; tapós na

overcast, adj. — *maho-yom, malolom* — makulimlím, maulap

overcome, v. — *madaóg, masapár; maapiktawán* — pagtagumpayán, gahisín; maapektuhán

overdo, v. — *pasobrawán (ex. tigô)* — lumabis

overdue, adj. — *lampas ha takdâ a oras, atrasado* — lampás sa takdáng oras, hulí

overflow, v. — *lomabwâ, lomapaw* — umapaw

overhear, v. — *ma-totolyanán* — máulinigan

overlap, v. — *ihamil, ma-pibabanto* — isanib, magkapatúng-patong

overlay, v. — *aplakán, babowan* — latagan, patungan

overlook, v. — *kay maasikaso, ma-loktawán; angka-tamolaw* — dì mápuná, mákaligtaán; tunghayán

overnight, adj./adv. — *mikakayabí* — mágdamág

overpower, v. — *madaóg* — magahís

overrule, v. — *baliwalaon, kay biyán alagá* — pawaláng saysáy

overseer, n. — *pina-tayaan* — katiwalà

overt, adj. — *parada, mapatnag* — hayág,lantád

overtake, v. — *abotan, ma-lampasán, ma-bon* — abutan, malampasan

overturn, v. — *ipalokob; iparalbog* — itaób; ibagsák

overwhelm, v. — *daogón hosto* — gapiín

owe, v. — *magkaotang* — magkautang

owl, n. — *koláp* — kuwago

own, v. — *mag-ikón, magkamaín; aminon* — mag-arì, magkaroón; aminin

ox, n. — *bakan kapón* — kapóng baka

oyster, n. — *talabáh* — talabá

pace, n. — *katantanán o katalabitán (tigô); bi-tang, ko-rang* — kabagal o kabilís (kilos); hakbáng

pacify, v. — *patinokon, payapaon* — patahimikin, payapain

package, n. — *pakiti* — pakete

pact, n. — *pa-mi-totól, trato* — usapín, tipán

pad, v. — *apinan maronâ; pasobrawán (halità o solat)* — sapinán nang malambót; pasobrahán (salitâ o sulat),
n. — *apin a maronâ; pad* — sapín na malambót; pad

paddle, n. — *boghay* — sagwán

paddock, n. — *korál kabayo* — kurál ng kabayo

paddy, n. — *pali; bowát* — palay; bukirín

padlock, n. — *kandado* — kandado

pagan, n. — *bongkalót, ambô Kristyano* — pagano

page, n. — *pahina* — páhiná

pail, n. — *timbâ, baldi* — timbâ, baldé

pain, n. — *hakít, ilab, aplî* — sakít, kirót, hapdî

painstaking, adj. — *maingat* — maingat

paint, n. — *pintora, pinta* — pintura

pair, n. — *pariha, paris* — pareha, pares

pal, n. — *ka-lomaw-lomáw, amigo* — kasama-sama, kaibigan

palatable, adj. — *malaháp* — masaráp

palate, n. — *ngaloh* — ngalángalá

pale, adj. — *mapotlâ* — maputlâ

palm, n. — *palal, dalokap gamót* — palad

palpitate, v. — *tomibók* — tumibók

palsy, n. — *pa-makaparalítiko* — parálisis

pamper, v. — *honolón a layaw* — palayawin

pamphlet, n. — *polyito, babasawon* — polyeto

pan, n. — *palyok; kasirola* — kawalì; kasirola

pang n. — *ilab, aplî* — kirót, hapdî

panic, n. — *biglâ kahalakán, nataranta* — sindák, malitó

pant, v. — *omingáh* — humingal

pants, n. — *talawinih* — pantalón

paper, n. — *papîl* — papél

parable, n. — *istoryan talinhagà* — parábula, talinhagà

paradox, n. — *pahowì (pananalità), lowáy bagay a kay ma-pi-pol a mi-sabáy mangyari* — kabalintunaan

paraffin, n. — *bagay anggaw-on kandilà o plorwaks* — bagay na ginagawáng kandilà o plorwax

parallel, adj. — *ampiampar, asa-say diriksyon; kapariho* — mágkahilera, iisáng diriksiyón; magkatulad

parcel, n. — *pakiti; parsila* — pakete; parsela

parched, adj. — *malatan malatà, naklangán* — uháw na uháw, natuyuán

pardon, n. — *pa-nginganga-ro* — patawad,
v. — *dispinsawón* — patawarin

pare, v. — *lopihan* — talupan

parent, n. — *matoá* — magulang

park, v. — *iparada* — iparada

parlor, n. — *salas; kwarto (ex. pakolotán)* — salas; silíd (ex. pakulután)

parole, n. — *pinalwangán nin maín kondisyón* — paról, paglayang may pasubalì

parrot, n. — *loro* — loro

part, v. — *mihiyáy* — mághiwaláy,
n. — *parti* — bahagi, parte

partial, adj. — *ambô komplito; maín angkilingan* — hindî buô; may kinikilingan

participate, v. — *somali, ki-kâ* — sumali, lumahók

particle, n. — *tamók, na-pakakatíng a parti* — katitíng, napakamaliít na bahagi

partly, adv. — *midyo* — bahagyâ

partner, n. — *kalamô, kapariha* — kasama

pass, v. — *itorol; ma-dalanan, pa-wan, lomabah; makapás* — iabót; maraanan, dumaán, lumipas; makapasá,
n. — *pasis; makitil a dalan* — pases; makipot na landás

passé, adj. — *laós aná* — laós na

passenger, n. — *pasahiro* — pasahero

passing, adj. — *kado-domalî; pasado* — panandalian; pasado

past, n. — *nakalbah, dinomalan* — nakalipas, nakaraán

paste, n. — *pangkola; pinapalót* — pandikít; masa

pastime, n. — *liwa-liwa* — libangan

pasture, n. — *pastolan* — pastulan

pat, n. — *tapík* — tapík

patch, n. — *talo-nob; tapal, patsi; makalóg a lotin ampananamanan* — tagpî; tapal, patsé; maliít na loteng pinaghahalamanán

path, n. — *dalan* — landás, daán

pathetic, adj. — *maka-kainga-ro, ka-paondô* — kalunús-lunós, kahabág-habág, kaawa-awà

patient, adj. — *mapasinsya* — mapagtiyagâ, mapagtiís,
n. — *pasyinti* — pasyente

patron, n. — *parokyano; sokì* — parokyano; sukì

pattern, n. — *padron, modilo, pangaligan* — padrón, modelo, huwaran

pauper, n. — *pobri* — pobre

pause, v. — *tomgon domalî, magpainawa* — tumigil sandalî, magpahingâ

pavement, n. — *bangkita* — bangketa

paw, n. — *pangamlot, gagamlot* — pangalmót

pawn, n. — *sanglâ, prinda* — sanglâ, prenda

pay, n. — *bayar, opà; swildo* — bayad, upa; sahod, suweldo

peace, n. — *kaliswayán, katinokan* — kapayapaan, katahimikan

peak, n. — *tokiok* — tugatog, taluktók

pearl, n. — *pirlas, motyâ* — perlás, mutyâ

peculiar, adj. — *homan-homá, hakalakón-hakalakó* — katangi-tangì, kakatwâ

peddle, v. — *maglakò nin an-ikaraw, maglakò tingî* — maglakò sa baháy-baháy, maglakò nang tingî

peek, v. — *homilíp* — sumilip

peel, v. — *manglopih* — magtalop

peep, v. — *homilíp* — sumilip

peep, v. — *somiyáp; tomlok makapoy* — sumiyáp, humuni

peer, n. — *kapantay* — kapantáy

peg, n. — *latók* — pakong kahoy o kawayan

penalty, n. — *parosa* — parusa

pending, adj. — *ampana-gan disisyón* — naghíhintáy ng pasiyá, prep. — *mintras anta-ganán* — habang hiníhintáy

penetrate, v. — *tomolpoh, lomhob* — maglagós, tumagós

penitent, adj. — *ampangòmbabali* — nagsisisi

pensive, adj. — *ampangisip nin malalò* — nag-íisíp nang malalim

people, n. — *tawtawo* — mga tao

pepper, n. — *paminta; maliha* — pamintá; sili

peppery, adj. — *mayangáng* — maangháng

per, prep. — *ha, balang a-sa, ayon* — sa, bawa't isá, ayon

perceive, v. — *maasikaso, malayam, ma-dol* — mápansín, mádamá, mapagkilala

perfidy, n. — *katraidorán* — kataksilán

perforate, v. — *lobotán* — butasin

perform, v. — *gopdan, mamisagawâ* — gampanán, magsagawâ

perfume, n. — *pabangloh* — pabangó

perhaps, adv. — *marahil, ola-no, malamáng* — marahil, malamáng

peril, n. — *piligro* — panganib

perimeter, n. — *palibol* — tikóp

period, n. — *tolnok; kapanaonan* — tuldók; kapanáhúnan

perish, v. — *matí* — mamatáy

pernicious, adj. — *makapirwisyo* — makapípinsalà

perpendicular, adj. — *pa-dong* — patayô

perpetual, adv. — *homín anggawán* — waláng katapusán

perplexing, adj. — *kay angkaintindyan, ka-paispanta, ka-pagolón isip* — nakalílitó, nakagúguló ng isip

persecute, v. — *osigon, padya-dyaón* — pag-usigin, pagmalupitán

persevere, v. — *magpasinsya, magpatoloy angganon mairap* — magtiyagâ

persist, v. — *magpilít* — magpumilit

person, n. — *tawo, katawo* — tao, katao

perspiration, n. — *hayngot* — pawis

persuade, v. — *kombinsiwón* — himukin

pertain, v. — *patongkol* — maukol

pertinent, adj. — *importanti ta togmâ* — nauukol

perturb, v. — *maaborido, matomo, pagolowón* — magulumihanan, mabalisa, lumigalig

pervade, v. — *lomaganap* — lumaganap

pervert, v. — *parokaón (moralidád), lingó-lingowón* — pasamaín (moralidád), pamalí-maliín,
n. — *tawon anggogwâ maalay* — taong gumagawâ ng kahalayan

pester, v. — *sora-sorawon, boysitón* — yamutín, buwisitin

pestle, n. — *a-loh* — pámbayó

pet, v. — *aapo-apon* — haplús-haplusín,
n. — *alagà a ayop para bongát ikap; paborito (tawo)* — alagang hayop para kalarô; paborito (tao)

petty, adj. — *makalóg tan ambô maalagá* — maliít at hindî mahalagá

petulant, adj. — *maantor a galot, ma-ngaparalî* — mágagalitín, mayayámútin

phlegm, n. — *plima* — plema

physician, n. — *doktor* — manggagamot

physique, n. — *indongán, bikas* — tikas, bikas ng katawán

pick, n. — *piko* — piko,
v. — *mamoti, mampî; mamolot; pomilì; manokot* — pumitás, pumupól; pumulot; pumilì; mandukot

pickle, v. — *mangatsara* — mag-atsara

piece, n. — *bi-hing, kapo-toh* — piraso, kaputol

pier, n. — *pantalán, dodoongan* — pantalán, daungan

pierce, v. — *tomolpoh, toyhokón; sàksakón* — maglagós, tusukin; saksakín

pig, n. — *baboy* baboy

pigeon, n. — *kalapati* — kalapati

pigpen, n. — *abolog* — kulungan ng baboy

pike, n. — *pikà* — tulos

pile, n. — *bonton* — buntón

pilgrim, n. — *yay ampagbyahi para manoór panatà; yay ampagbyahi* — ang naglalakbáy para tumupád ng panatà; manlalakbáy

pillar, n. — *to-rok an-omabot anggan bobongán para pampapostora* — posteng pampaganda na abót hanggang bubungán

pillow, n. — *alonán* — unan

pimple, n. — *kamoró* — tagihawat

pin, n. — *alpilír, aspilí* — áspilé

pincer, n. — *hihipit* — pansipit

pinch, v. — *kindotón* — kurutín

pink, adj. — *dirosas* — kulay rosas

pinnacle, n. — *toktok* — taluktók

pious, adj. — *rilihyoso, madibota* — relihiyoso, madásálin

pipe, n. — *tobo; pipa; pito* — tubo; pipa; pito

pit, n. — *lobót, kinotkot* — hukay

pitch, v. — *isoyo, ibasyo; mamipa-dong* — ipukól, ihagis; magtayô,
n. — *tono; alkitrán* — tono; alkitrán

pitcher, n. — *pitsil* — pitsél

pity, n. — *inganga-ro* — awà, habág

placard, n. — *paskin; kartilona* — paskíl; kartelón

placate, v. — *payapaon, palayopón a olo* — payapain, palamigín ang loób

place, n. — *dogál, logár* — lugár, poók,
v. — *igwâ* — ilagáy

placid, adj. — *matinok* — tahimik

plague, n. — *halot, pisti* — salot, peste

plain, adj. — *mapatnag; patasan; simpli, homín laók* — malinaw; prangkahan; simple, waláng lahók

plaintiff, n. — *yay ampagdimanda* — ang nagsásakdál

plaintive, adj. — *malolò* — malungkót

plait, n. — *hayapal* — tirintás

plane, n. — *patag, dantal; katám; ayroplano* — patag, pantay; katám; eroplano

plank, n. — *makorpal a tapì* — tabláng makapál

plant, v. — *mangmola; itoloh* — magtaním; itulós,
n. — *tanaman, mola; mahi-ban a balín pang-indostrya* — halaman, pananím; planta, pábriká

platform, n. — *intablado; plataporma* — entablado; plataporma

platter, n. — *bandihado* — bandehado

play, v. — *miikap; gomanáp; maki-hogál; manogtog; mangalina* — maglarô; gumanáp; makîpagsugál; tumugtóg; mágbirô

plea, n. — *pasi-singa-ro, dawat; ipagbara-nan* — pagsamò, samò; dahilán

plead, v. — *mangatoynongán; magbara-nan; pasi-singa-ro* — magmatuwíd; magdahilán; sumamò

pleasant, adj. — *ka-pakonswilo, ka-paliga* — kalugúd-lugód, kaigá-igaya

please, v. — *ma-ligawan, pakonswilowón* — masiyahán, palugurín

pleat, n. — *piligis* — pileges

pledge, n. — *pangakò; prinda* — pangakò; prenda

plenary, adj. — *pang-intiro (sisyón); komplito (kapangyarian)* — panláhátan (sesyón); ganáp (kapangyarihan)

plenty, n. — *abonda* — saganà

pliable, adj. — *angkatikô; madonâ a bobón-bobón* — nabábaluktót, sunúdsunuran

plow, n. — *araro* — araro

pluck, v. — *potyon, botbotón* — pitasín, bunutin

plumb, n. — *tonton* — pabigát sa panghulog

plumber, n. — *tobiro* — tubero

plump, adj. — *matabâ (lalamán)* — matabâ

plunder, v. — *tolisanón* — dambungín

plunge, v. — *somogod; iyokyok; toma-boy (ha lanóm)* — sumugod; ibaón; sumisid, tumalón

plus, prep. — *pa-lahán nin; tan; holók ha siro* — dagdagán ng; at sakâ; lampás sa sero

ply, n. — *longhor* — sapì, patong; pilí

ply, v. — *gamiton, kay tomgon; somolong-mag-oróng* — gamitin, dì tumigil

pocket, n. — *bolsa* — bulsá

poem, n. — *poisya* — tulâ

poet, n. — *poita* — makatà

poignant, adj. — *ka-pabagbag nakom, maaplí; mabilís tan diriktaminti* — nakákabagbág damdamin, masidhî; mabilís at direktamente

point, v. — *ipatoyô, totokan; itorô* — itutok, tutukan; iturò,
n. — *tampoh, tayar* — dulo, tulis

poise, n. — *balansyado (posisyón), pomosisyón, magandan pa-ngawít sarili* — timbáng (posisyón), pumuwesto, magandáng tindíg

poison, n. — *lason, tamál* — lason

pole, n. — *posti, tokón* — polo, tikín

policy, n. — *riglaminto* — pátakarán

polish, v. — *payamoon, pinowon; pakintabón* — pakinisin, pinuhin; pakintabín

polite, adj. — *madangkâ* — magalang

pollute, v. — *dolmongón (lopót, katinokan; lanóm); parokaón (moralidád)* — parumihín; dungisan

pomp, n. — *pa-miparadan kayamanan tan karangalan* — paglalantád ng karangyaán

pond, n. — *loóng* — lawà

ponder, v. — *imomnokón, isip-isipon* — isíp-isipin, nuynuyín, buláybuláyin

ponderous, adj. — *mabyat tan mahi-ban, matantan banà ta mabyat o mairap* — mabigát at malakí, mabagal dahil sa mabigát o mahirap

pool, n. — *loóng; libtong* — lubluban; lawà

pool, n. — *bilyar; yay tipon a postâ* — bilyár; ang inipong pustá

pool, n. — *pinititipón a gawgamit a magamit nin ka-mimbro* — mga inipong gamit na magagamit ng ka-miyembro

poor, adj. — *pobri, mairap; makapoy* — marálitâ, mahirap; mahinà

populace, n. — *tawtawon babalí* — mga taong-bayan

populous, adj. — *matawo* — matao

porcelain, n. — *higay* — porselana

porch, n. — *balkonahi, biranda* — portikó; balkon, beranda

pork, n. — *kamin baboy* — karné ng baboy

porridge, n. — *nilogaw* — lugaw

port, n. — *pwirto* — puwerto, daungan

portable, adj. — *asintadon bi-bitbitón* — nadádalá

portion, n. — *taó, parti* — bahagi

portray, v. — *iritrato* — ilarawan

pose, v. — *pomosisyon; magka-kanwarì* — mag-anyô; pumuwesto; magkunwarî

possess, v. — *mag-ikón* — magmay-arì

post, n. — *posti, to-rok* — poste, haligi,
v. — *mamipaskin* — magpaskíl

post, n. — *pwisto, distino; kampo* — puwesto, destino; himpilan

post, n. — *koryo* — koreo,
v. — *ipakoryo* — ipakoreo

postage, n. — *bayar pa-makoryo* — bayad sa koreo

postpone, v. — *iantalà* — ipagpaliban

posture, n. — *pa-mag-iindongán* — ayos ng buóng katawán

pot, n. — *koron, kaldiro; masitira* — palayók, kaldero; pasô

potato, n. — *patatas* — patatas

potent, adj. — *maipikto; makapangyayari* — mabisà; makapangyarihan

pouch, n. — *sopót-sopót, kalopî; loyloy a katat* — supot; luylóy na balát

pound, n. — *libras* — libra

pound, v. — *ipatok, pokpokón; mambayó; manibók-tibók* — kalampagín, pukpukín; magbayó; tumibúk-tibók

pour, v. — *ibo-bô* — ibuhos

pout, v. — *imolngotán* — labian

poverty, n. — *kapobriwán, kairapan* — karálitaán, kahirapan

powder, n. — *polbos* — pulbós

power, n. — *kapangyarian, kababaan* — kapangyarihan, kakayahán; bisà

practice, n. — *pa-magsanáy; gawî* — pagsasanay; gawî

praise, v. — *poriwon, dayawon* — purihin

prank, n. — *kapilyowán* — kapilyuhán

prate, v. — *manglamî-lamî* — magsalitâ nang matagál at waláng kapararakan

prattle, v. — *domaldal* — dumaldál

prawn, n. — *oláng* — ulang

pray, v. — *magdasál, domawat* — magdasál, manalangin

preach, v. — *mamipahawang, mangaral* — magsermón, mangaral

precarious, adj. — *homín kasigoradowán, dilikado* — dì-panatag, mapanganib

precaution, n. — *ingat bi-sa gaw-on a a-say bagay* — pag-iingat bago gawín ang isáng bagay

precede, v. — *mo-na* — manguna

precious, adj. — *maalagá, mablí* — mahalagá, mamahalin

precipice, n. — *bongáw* — tangwá, bingit

precise, adj. — *iksakto* — tamà, tiyák

predict, v. — *holaan* — hulaan

predominant, adj. — *ampanalonggaring* — nangingibabaw

prefer, v. — *mas labáy* — naisin nang higít kaysá

pregnant, adj. — *malombit, boktot; ponô, kargado* — nagdádaláng-tao, buntís; punô, hitík

prejudice, n. — *pangingisip nin pa-mi-piaypâ pa-magkatawo, maín angkilingan* — pag-iisip na pinabababâ ang isáng katauhan, may kinikilingan

prelude, n. — *pang-ompisa* — pambungad

premature, adj. — *homín ot ha panaón, na-pahakbay* — walâ pa sa panahón, napaagá

premonition, n. — *parlaw, kotób* — salagimsím, kutób (ng loób)

prepare, v. — *magparihado, maghandâ* — gumayák, maghandâ

prerequisite, n. — *yay angkailanganan yapón* — ang kailangan muna

prerogative, n. — *karapatán* — karapatán

presage, v. — *holaan* — hulaan

prescribe, v. — *gomwâ riglaminto, mamibalità sistima; risitawan* — gumawâ ng kautusán, ipahayág ang sistema; resitahan

present, v. — *iprisinta, ipalangkap; ipabilbî; mamipalwah* — iharáp, ibigáy; ipakilala; magtanghál,
n. — *rigalo* — regalo

present, n. — *hawanín, kamahawan* — ngayón, kasalukuyan,
adj. — *kaaráp* — nárito, kaharáp

preside, v. — *mango-na* — panguluhan

press, v. — *ipilit; pohpohón; itoltol; plantsawón; porporón* — ipagpílitan; pigaín; idiín; plantsahín; siksikín

pressure, n. — *pwirsa; prisyon* — puwersa; presyón

prestige, n. — *bilbî ta mata-gay a klasi, kabantogán, karangalan* — pagkakilalá, kabantugán, karangalan

presumption, n. — *pa-nabót* — akalà

pretend, v. — *magkanwarì* — magkunwâ

pretext, n. — *ipagba-bara-nan, ipagkonwarì* — ipagdádahilán, págkukunwarî

pretty, adj. — *ka-paakit, maganda* — kaakit-akit, magandá,
adv. — *midyo* — medyo

prevail, v. — *manaóg, manalonggaring; makombinyo* — manaíg, mangibabaw; mahimok

prevailing, adj. — *anlomalakó, anlomaganap* — umiiral

prevent, v. — *pondan* — pigilin

previous, adj. — *no-na, hinonolán* — náuuná, sinundán

prey, v. — *lalamohón; boagon* — pagsamántalahán; silain

price, n. — *alagá, prisyo* — halagá, presyo

prick, v. — *toyhokón* — súndutín

prickly heat, n. — *balín hayngot* — bungang-araw

pride, n. — *pa-magmahi-ban* — págmamalakí

primary, adj. — *mo-na mo-na, mayór-mayór* — pángunahín

prime, n. — *ka-bakít-bakitán, ka-hakít-hakitan; ompisá (palbangon; panaón ampi-pagtomobò a tanaman)* — kasikatan, kasariwaan; úmpisá (madalíng araw; panahón ng pagtubò ng halaman),
adj. — *pinakamata-gay* — kátaás-taasan

primitive, adj. — *kalin-oo-nawan; daan oso* — kauná-unahan; makalumà

principal, adj. — *pinakaimportanti, pinakamata-gay* — pinakamahalagá, pinakamataás

principle, n. — *kaptogán ampagbasiwán; patakarán ha biyáy* — tuntunin, prinsipyo, saligán; pátakarán

print, v. — *iprinta* — ilimbág

prior, adj. — *mo-na ot ha, ba-yo; anán daan; mo-na mo-na* — una pa sa, bago; náuuná

probable, adj. — *maarì molyarì* — maaaring mangyari

probe, v. — *biliwon no potóg* — siyasatin

procedure, n. — *sistima, paralan* — paraán

proceed, v. — *magpatoloy* — magpatuloy

proceeds, n. — *na-kitán, na-paglakoan* — nalikom, pinagbilhán

proclaim, v. — *ipatandaán, ipamalità* — ipahayag

procure, v. — *pag-inakitán makwa; magkarisolta* — pagsikapang makuha; gumawâ ng paraán

prod, v. — *kantigón, gonigonon* — sundutín, udyukán

prodigal, adj. — *ma-namâ-damâ, gastadór; abonda* — maaksayá, bulagsák; saganà

prodigy, n. — *tawon magilas, tawon kapa-paispanta* — kahanga-hangang tao

produce, v. — *mamonga; mamipalwah, mamábrika* — magbunga; maglabás, gumawâ

profane, v. — *basta-bastawón a masagradon bagay, lo-lo-pawón* — lapastanganin ang sagradong bagay, alipustaín

profess, v. — *aminon; magkonwarì* — magsabi ng hayagan; magkunwâ

profit, n. — *tobò, pakinabang* — tubò, pakinabang

profound, adj. — *malalò (ex. isip), doro-doro* — malalim (ex. isip), masyado

profuse, adj. — *golpi* — saganà

progress, n. — *progriso, kaso-solong, kaaalibanta* — kaúnlarán, progreso, pagsulong

prohibit, v. — *ibawal* — ipagbawal

prolong, v. — *paboyoton* — patagalín

promenade, v. — *magpasyar* — magpasiyál

prominent, adj. — *bantog; mapatnag* — tanyág; litáw

promise, n. — *pangakò* — pangakò

promote, v. — *ita-gay a rangko; ilalakó* — itaás ang ranggo; itaguyod

prompt, adj. — *iksakton oras; antimano, alisto* — hustóng oras; kaagád-agád, listó,
v. — *paaligatgatón; mamipapanomtom, magdikta (komidya)* — udyukán; magpaalaala, magdiktá (teatro)

promptly, adv. — *tampol, antimano* — agád, kagyát

pronounce, v. — *balikahán, idiklará* — bigkasín, ideklará

proof, n. — *ibidinsya, prowiba, pa-maptóg* — katibayan, pruweba, patotoó

prop, n. — *tokol, alalay* — tukod, gabáy

propagate, v. — *palabongon; mamikalat* — paramihin; magpalaganap

propeller, n. — *ílisi* — élisé

propensity, n. — *natorál a kailigan* — likás na hilig

proper, adj. — *marapat; iksakto, hosto* — nararapat; eksakto, wastô

property, n. — *kama-maín* — arî-arian

propitiate, v. — *amó-amoon, hoyoon; pakpaón (ex. hobhob nin laloma)* — amuin, suyuin; payapain (ex. galit ng ibang tao)

proposal, n. — *pa-mibalità nin labáy mangyari, pa-mibalità nin plano* — paghahayág ng gustong mangyari, págmumungkahì

proprietor, n. — *tawon maín ikón banà maín papilis (ex. tindawan)* — may-arì (ex. tindahan)

prose, n. — *sawsinolat a ambô poysya o kanta* — prosa

prosecute, v. — *idimanda; magimbistigá ha korti; ipagpatoloy anggan mayarì* — isakdál; pag-usigin; ipagpatuloy hanggáng matapos

prospect, n. — *yay an-arapón; yay posiblin mag-in (parokyano o kandidato)* — ang hináharáp; ang maááring magíng (sukì o kandidato)

prosper, v. — *omalibanta, omasinso* — umunlád, sumaganà

prostrate, v. — *lomokob pamilbian kaga-galang* — mágpatirapâ

protect, v. — *idipinsa, ipaglaban, iingat* — ipágsanggaláng, ipágtanggól, ingatan

protege, n. — *tawon an-ipag-inakít, ampaaralon* — taong ipinagmámalasakit, pinag-aaral

protrude, v. — *homolaw* — umuslî

proud, adj. — *mata-gay a nakom, soplado, hambog; maipagmahi-ban* mapagmataás, palalò, hambóg; maipagmámalakí

prove, v. — *paptogón, hobokon* — patunayan, subukin

proverb, n. — *kahalitaan* — kasabihán, saláwikaín

provide, v. — *paghandaán* — paglaanan

provisional, adj. — *pandomalian* — pánsamantalá

provoke, v. — *pahobhobón, paaligatgatón* — pagalitin, pukawin

prow, n. — *porwa* — proa, daóng

prowess, n. — *bayani* — tapang

prowl, v. — *homa-halibar* — umalí-aligíd

proximity, n. — *kahindógán* — kalapitan

proxy, n. — *pinagka-lalamán* — kinatawán

prudent, adj. — *maingat* — maingat

prune, v. — *halinghingán, galatón yay ambô kailangan* — sangahín, alisín ang hindî kailangan

pry, v. — *balingátngatón* — talikwasín

pry, v. — *ki-loób-loób* — manghimasok

publish, v. — *ipaimprinta* — ilathalà, ipalimbág

pucker, n. — *kotò; yay tigô labì (ex. manimomoh)* — kunót; ngiwî, hibî

pudgy, adj. — *mapoytot* — punggók

puff, v. — *mamayhop, balokon* — hipan, papintugín

puffy, adj. — *mabolto banà ta maín lopót; naba-nol; mahambog* — magâ, pugtô; mahangin (na tao)

pugnacious, adj. — *magolgol* — paláawáy

pull, v. — *birawon, botbotón* — hilahin, batakin, bunutin

pulley, n. — *motón* — kàlô

pulp, n. — *hapal (nin protas); bohol a maronâ; yay anggaw-on papíl* — sapal (ng prutas); hiblá na malambót; ang ginágawáng papél

pulsate, v. — *manibók-tibók* — pumintíg

pulverize, v. — *polbosón* — pulbusín

pump, v. — *bombawán* — bómbahán

punch, v. — *ponityón; lobtan* — suntukín; butasan

punctilious, adj. — *na-pakaingat tan iksakto* — nápakaingat at ganáp

punctual, adj. — *tamà ha oras* — nasa oras, maagap

puncture, v. — *toyhokón, lobtan* — duruin, butasin

pungent, adj. — *mabayani (angot, taway); ampaka-hakít (halità)* — matapang (amóy, lasa), maangháng; nakákasakít (pananalitâ)

punish, v. — *parosawan* — parusahan

puny, adj. — *makapoy* — mahinà

puppy, n. — *towô* — tutà

purchase, v. — *manalíw* — bumilí

pure, adj. — *homín laók, poro* — dalisay, wagás

purgative, n. — *porga* — purgá

purge, v. — *linison; porgawón* — linisin; purgahín

purify, v. — *gaw-on malinis (alihon a yangat, mikrobyo, kasalanan)* — dalisayin

purloin, v. — *takawon* — nakawin

purple, n./adj. — *lila* — lila

purpose, n. — *tatala, toór* — layon, pakay

purse, n. — *pitaka, hokbitan* — pitakà,lukbutan

pursuant, adj. — *ayon ha, sigón ha* — ayon sa, alinsunod sa

pursue, v. — *kamaton; ipatoloy* — tugisin; ipagpatuloy

purview, n. — *yay angkaabotan* — sakláw

pus, n. — *nanà* — nanà

push, v. — *itolak* — itulak

put, v. — *igwâ* — ilagáy

putrefy, v. — *maronot, mahirà* — mabulók

puzzling, adj. — *mairap intindyon, ka-patomon isip* — nakákalitó

python, n. — *mabolíng* — sawá

quack, n. — *yay ampagbalô-balô doktor* — palsipikadong doktór

quack, n. — *tonóy nin pato* — tunóg ng pato

quake, v. — *mayogyog, mangoygoy, manglayón* — mayaníg, mangatál, lumindól

quandary, n. — *pa-hal a kay tandâ no anyay gaw-on* — kalagayan na hindî alám kung anó ang gágawín

quantity, n. — *yay kabilangan; yay timbang; golpiwan* — ang bilang; ang timbáng; marámihán

quarrel, n. — *hompalitan, porpyawan* — álitan

quarry, n. — *ampambagán bató* — tíbágan ng bató

quart, n. — *kaka-pat galon* — ikaapat na bahagi ng isáng galón

quasi, adv. — *ambô disnodo, biláng* — hindî talagá, parang

quaver, v. — *mangoygoy* — manginíg

queer, adj. — *hakalakón-hakalakó; ka-paola-lom; hakalakóy layam* — kakatuwâ, kakaibá; masamâ ang pakiramdám

quell, v. — *patgonón (ex. goló)* — sugpuín

quench, v. — *lopón; paorón* — apulain, pawiin

query, n. — *pastang; ola-lom, doda* — tanóng; alinlangan

quest, v. — *tingkapón* — hanapin

question, n. — *pastang* — tanóng

questionable, adj. — *ka-padoda, ka-paalangán* — kahiná-hinalà

queue, n. — *pila; hayapal* — pila; tirintás

quibble, v. — *pi-talowán a makalóg a bagay* — pagtalunan ang hindî mahalagáng bagay

quick, adj. — *maparás, alisto* — mabilís, madalî

quicksand, n. — *gayón-gayón* — kuminóy

quiet, adj. — *matinok* — tahimik

quip, n. — *sisti, risbák* — birò, sisté, pasaríng

quit, v. — *tomgon* — humintô, tumigil

quite, adv. — *disnodo, talagá; midyo* — ganáp; midyo

quits, adj. — *amanos* — amanos

quiver, v. — *gomoygoy, mangantô* — mangatál, mangatóg

quote, v. — *oliton a halità nin laloma, banggitón* — ulitin ang sinabi ng ibá, bumanggít

rabbit, n. — *koniho* — kuneho

race, n. — *lombaan molayó; lahì* — karera; lahì

radiant, adj. — *mahnag, malinggas; ampamí (nin amót)* — maningníng, nagbíbigáy (ng init)

raffle, n. — *ripa* — ripa

raft, n. — *balsa* — balsá

rafter, n. — *katáw* — kilo

rag, n. — *trapo* — basahan

rage, n. — *matindin hobhob* — matindíng galit

raid, n. — *salakay* — salakay

rail, n. — *pabanlag (ex. alal); barandilya; rilis* — balag (ex. bakod); barandilya; riles

railing, n. — *barandilya; pawpabanlag (ex. alal)* — barandilya; mga balag (ex. bakod)

raiment, n. — *holot, doloh* — kasuutan, damít

rain, n. — *abagat* — ulán

rainbow, n. — *kabónlalangáw* — bahagharì

raincoat, n. — *kapoti* — kapote

raise, v. — *ita-gay; mama-dong; mangalagà* — taasan; magtayô; magtaním, mag-alagà

rake, n. — *kakair* — kalaykáy

rally, v. — *mititipón* — mag-tipun-tipon

ram, v. — *ibanggâ; iporpor* — ibunggô; isiksík

ramble, v. — *mila-lalakó; mi-sikót-sikót* — magpalakad-lakad; magpasikut-sikot

rampant, adj. — *laganap ta kay an-alagaan; kay angka-bonbonán a hobhob o layaw* — palasák, laganap; hindî napipigilan ang galit o kapritso

ranch, n. — *rantso* — rantso

rancid, adj. — *naanah* — maantá

rancor, n. — *matindin hakít nakom, irap nakom* — matindíng hinanakít, matindíng samâ ng loób

random, adj. — *korkyira, sapalaran* — waláng tiyák na layunin, sápalarán

range, n. — *yay angkaabotan, agwat; malawang a pastolan; mahi-ban a kalán* — ang nasasakláw, agwát; malawak na pastulan; malakíng kalán,

v. — *tomalà-talà; pi-gatír-gatiron, pita-talopirpirón; omabot* — gumala-galà; paghanáy-hanayin, ihanay; umabót

rankle, v. — *manora-sora; omaplî* — inís-inisín; humapdî

ransack, v. — *haloghogón, manolisán, hibaan* — halughugín, dambungán, nakawan

ransom, v. — *dondonón* — tubusín

rap, n. — *katók* — katók, tuktók

rape, v. — *darakpón, kowón porsoso* — gahasain, dagitin, dambungín

rapid, adj. — *mapaspas* — mabilís, matulin

rapids, n. — *hala-hâ* — lagaslás

rapture, n. — *ambô makanó-kanón konswilo* — masidhíng kagalakan

rare, adj. — *matalag, bihira; na-pakaganda; ambô ot masyadon naprito (kami)* — bihirà, lubháng magandá; hindî pa gaanong naprito

rascal, n. — *pilyo* — pilyo, saragate

rash, adj. — *bohaghag, harós-harós* — pabiglá-biglâ, padalús-dalos

rasp, n. — *raspadór* — kikil na magaspáng

rat, n. — *bolakì* — dagâ

rate, v. — *klasiwon* — uriin,
n. — *yay kapaspasán; porsyinto; alagá* — ang bilís; porsiyento; halagá

rather, adv. — *masbali, mas labáy; ambô payti; midyo* — mahangá'y, higít pa, lalò pa; hindî palá; medyo

ratify, v. — *patibayon* — pagtibayin

rating, n. — *grado, marka* — nota, marká

rational, adj. — *maín rasón* — makatwiran

rattan, n. — *yamtok* — yantók

rattle, v. — *kalampagón; mida-daldal* — kalampagín; magdadaldál

raucous, adj. — *payoh, magaralgal* — paós, pagáw, malát, magaralgál

ravage, v. — *wasakón* — wasakín

raven, n. — *owák* — uwák

ravenous, adj. — *mabitíl a mabitíl, na-pakalo-noh* — gutóm na gutóm, dayukdók

ravine, n. — *bongáw* — bangín

ravishing, adj. — *masyadon kapa-palilikót tan ka-paispanta, kapa-paakit* — kahalî-halina, kaakit-akit

raw, adj. — *maatà; magaspang; maaplî* — hiláw; magaspáng; mahapdî

ray, n. — *pagi* — page

ray, n. — *honág* — sinag, silahis

raze, v. — *apoon; kahkahón* — wasakíng lubós; ahitin

razor, n. — *labaha* — labaha

reach, v. — *lomatô, omabot, agwangón* — sumapit, umabót, dukwangín

reaction, n. — *layam o gawâ banà ha nangyari* — damdamin o gawâ dahil sa nangyari

read, v. — *mamasa* — bumasa

ready, adj — *handâ, parihado* — handâ

real, adj. — *potóg, talagá* — tunay, totoó

realize, v. — *ma-potagan, maintindyan* — mapaghulo, unawain

realm, n. — *angkasakopan* — nasásakupan

reap, v. — *lapton* — anihin

rear, v. — *mamahi-ban* — mágpalakí, n. — *bokotan, hoyotan* — likurán, hulihán

reason, n. — *katoynongán* — katwiran

rebel, v. — *magribildi* — manghimagsík

rebound, v. — *komtol* — tumalbóg

rebuke, v. — *panobhobán, panalitaan* — kagalitan, pagwikaan

rebuttal, n. — *kaha-halongkar, pangatoynongán* — mabisang sagot sa pangangatuwiran

recalcitrant, adj. — *matibóy a olo, sobirbyo, sotíl* — ayaw sumunód, suwaíl, sutíl

recall, v. — *balawion, pabalikón; panomtomón* — bawiin, pabalikín; alalahanin

recant, v. — *balawion a halità* — bawiin ang ipinahayág

recede, v. — *omkat, koma-ti, omorong* — kumati, umurong

receipt, n. — *risibo* — resibo

receive, v. — *tomanggap; ma-halian* — tumanggáp; maranasan

recent, adj. — *kay ot naboyot, naka-non bongát* — dì pa natátagalán, kamakailán

receptacle, n. — *pamigaw-an; pamisaksakán* — lalagyán; saksakan (koryente)

reception, n. — *pa-nanggap, pananalabat* — pagtanggáp

reciprocate, v. — *tobaloon* — gantihín

recite, v. — *mamisalaysay* — magsalaysáy

reckless, adj. — *bohaghag, sigi nan sigi* — busalsál, sige nang sige

reckon, v. — *ko-kwintawón, toós-tooson, ibilang; pomasimalà* —C kuwentahín, tuusin, ipalagáy; magtiwalà

recline, v. — *mirâ; omilig* — humigâ; humilig

recognize, v. — *bilbión* — kilalanin

recollect, v. — *panomtomón* — gunitaín

recommend, v. — *irikominda* — irekomenda, itagubilin

recompense, v. — *tobaloon* — gantimpalaan

reconcile, v. — *pi-orongon kanakoman, pi-ayoson, pi-sondoón* — papagkásunduín

record, v. — *ilista* — italâ, n. — *kasolatan, listawan* — kasulatan, listahan, katitikan

recourse, n. — *yay paka-hindogán ha oras nin pangangailangan* — dúlúgan sa sandalî ng pangangailangan

recover, v. — *balawion, ma-balawì; makaorong ha dati, omabig* — kuning mulî, mabawì; gumalíng

recreation, n. — *liwa-liwa* — dibersiyón

rectify, v. — *itoynong* — ituwíd, iwastô

rectitude, n. — *kaptogán, kahostowán* — katapatan, kawastuán

recuperate, v. — *omabig, magpaabig* — gumalíng, mágpagalíng

recur, v. — *ampi-bolta-bolta* — pabalík-balík

red, n./adj. — *matibyâ* — pulá

redeem, v. — *dondonón* — tubusín

redound, v. — *mamonga (ipikto)* — magbunga (bisà)

reduce, v. — *ba-wahán, iaypâ* — bawasan, babaan

redundant, adj. — *maolit* — maulit, maligoy

reed, n. — *tambô* — tambô

reef, n. — *bahorâ* — bahura, batuhán

reek, v. — *mag-angot (bata), mangalinhangaw* — mangamóy, umalingasaw

reel, v. — *ikolkol; kabisadon manalità o magtolâ* — iikid; madalíng magkathá-kathâ,
n. — *kokolkolan (ex. barakilya), rolyo* — somadaulakan, rolyo

reel, v. — *mipa-patalatal, mi-lipóng-lipóng* — magpasuray-suray, magpaikot-ikot

refer, v. — *tokoyon, irikominda para patambay o maki-pa-no; kotanawon* — tukuyin, irekomenda para patulong o sumanggunì; tawagin

reflect, v. — *maipa-kit a itsora biláng ha ispiho; pabalikón (ex. palkong); pakaimomnokón; ma-paka-kitán* — maipakita ang hitsura katulad sa salamín; pabalikín (ex. alingawngáw); pagmunihin; pakakitaan

reform, n. — *pamama-yo, riporma* — pagbabago, reporma

refractory, adj. — *kay ma-tobár-tobar, soplado; mairap matonaw amót; mairap tambalón* — masúwáyin, sutíl; mahirap matunaw sa init; mahirap gamutín

refrain, v. — *pondan a sarili* — magpigil, magtimpî,
n. — *koro* — koro

refresh, v. — *pahariwaon, magpaprisko* — papanariwain, papréskuhán

refuge, n. — *paikobliwán; pangwanán tambay* — panganlungan, pinagkukunan ng tulong

refund, v. — *ibalík a kwartan imbayar* — ibalík ang salapíng ibinayad

refuse, v. — *tanggiwán, paki-kaiwán* — tanggihán, ayawán,
n. — *ibabantak, basora* — basura

refute, v. — *magrasón, palwahón lingo* — mangatwiran, pabulaanan

regain, v. — *mabalawì* — mabawì

regard, v. — *hilapon; itoring; biyán alagá* — tingnán; ipalagáy; pahalagahán

regarding, prep. — *tongkol ha* — hinggíl sa, tungkól sa

regime, n. — *pa-maggobyirno* — pamamahalà ng gobyerno

regress, v. — *omatrás; lomoor* — umatrás; lumalâ

regret, v. — *sayangon a nangyari* — manghinayang

regular, adj. — *kaabíg-abigan; pirmi; pari-parihon distansya* — kainaman; palagian; paré-parehong distánsiya

rehabilitate, v. — *tambayán para makapamiyáy omán a tawon maín dipikto, pangasiwaan a tawo para mama-yon biyáy (ex. napriso o lasinggiro); ibangon a nahirà a ngalan, balangonon* — tulungan para makapamuhay na mulî ang taong may kapansanan, pangasiwaan ang tao para magbagong-buhay (ex. nábilanggô o lasinggero); ibangon ang nasirang pangalan

rehearse, v. — *mag-insayo* — mag-ensayo

reign, v. — *mag-arì* — magharì

reimburse v. — *pagbayaran (ex. nagastos)* — pagbayaran (ex. nagastá)

rein, n. — *rinda* — renda

reinstate, v. — *ibalík ha datin katongkolan; iorong omán (ex. layí)* — ibalík sa dating tungkulin; ibalík ulî (ex. batás)

reiterate, v. — *oliton* — ulitin

reject, v. — *kay tanggapón* — dì tanggapín

rejoice, v. — *lomilikót* — mágsayá

rejoinder, n. — *obát* — tugón

rejuvenate, v. — *pagalahgahón omán* — pasiglahíng mulî

relapse, n. — *boynat* — binat

relate, v. — *totolon, ikonikta; maki-tatawó* — isalaysáy, iugnáy; makikapuwâ tao

relative, n. — *kanayon, partidos* — kamag-anak,
adj. — *koniktado; dipindi ha, no pi-komparawón* — kaugnáy; alinsunod sa, nábabagay sa

relax, v. — *magpainawa; ilway* — magpahingá; luwagán

relay, v. — *ipaabot* — ipaabót

release, v. — *bolohan, ipalwah (balità)* — pakawalán, ipalabás (balità)

relent, v. — *malmay a nakom* — maglubág ang kalooban

relief, n. — *tambay, rilibo; kalo-lo-paw layam; litraton inokit-okit; mapan pina-pabolto* — tulong, rilyebo; ginhawa; litratong inukit; mapang pinatambók

relieve, v. — *mamakpâ, tambayán; hagilyan, rilibowán* — magpahupâ, tulungan; halinhán

relinquish, v. — *ihokò (ex. karapata'n)* — isukò (ex. karapatán)

relish, n. — *atsara; gana* — atsara; gana

reluctant, adj. — *masikyar, alangán* — bántulót

rely, v. — *pomasimalà* — umasa

remain, v. — *ma-batì; patoloy* — maiwan; patuloy

remainder, n. — *yay angkatlâ, yay sobra* — ang nálalabí, ang labis

remains, n. — *tolâ; bangkay* — tirá; bangkáy

remark, n. — *halità, paninitá* — sabi, puná

remarkable, adj. — *pambihira, ambô basta-basta* — dì-karaniwan, kapuná-puná, kapansín-pansín

remedy, n. — *tambal, rimidyo* — lunas, remedyo

remember, v. — *panomtomón, tandaán* — alalahanin, tandaán

reminiscent, adj. — *kapa-panomtom, ampamanomtomán* — nakapagpápagunitâ, pag-alaala

remiss, adj. — *pa-ma-paoláy* — pabayâ

remit, v. — *ipa-wit a bayar; dispinsawón* — ipadalá ang bayad; paatawarin

remnant, n. — *ritaso, tolâ* — retaso, tirá

remonstrate, v. — *kay komomporni, magprotista, magriklamo* — tumutol, sumalansáng; magreklamo

remorse, n. — *kaloloan pa-ngombabali* — kalungkutan sa pagsisisi

remote, adj. — *marayô* — malayò

remove, v. — *alihon, galatón* — alisín

renumerate, v. — *bayaran, tobaloon* — bayaran, gantihán

rend, v. — *la-pakón, labnotón* — puniting biglâ, labnutín

render, v. — *mamí; gaw-on; ilikár* — mágkaloób; gawín; isalin

rendezvous, n. — *na-pi-sondoán pi-hakbatán, pa-mitagpô* — pinagkásunduáng tagpuan, pagtatagpô

renegade, n. — *traidor, bomobokot (ex. rilihyon, politiká, kaabigan ogalì)* — lilo, taksíl (ex. relihiyón, partido, kabutihang asal)

renew, v. — *ba-yowán* — baguhin

renounce, v. — *idiklarán kayay na magpatoloy; iporlingór* — ideklará na hindî na siyá magpatuloy; itakwíl

renovate, v. — *ba-yowán* — baguhin

renown, n. — *kabantogán* — katanyagán

rent, n. — *abang* — upa

repair, v. — *komponyón* — kumpunihín

reparation, n. — *pa-magkomponí; bayar pirwisyo* — pagkukumpuní; bayad-pinsalà

repeat, v. — *oliton* — ulitin

repel, v. — *idagrag* — itabóy

repent, v. — *mangombabali* — magsisi

repercussion, n. — *pama-palkong; niboyak a ipikto* — alingawngáw

replace, v. — *hagilyan* — palitán

replenish, v. — *ponoón omán, hagilyan omán* — punuíng mulî

replete, adj. — *abonda, ponô* — saganà, punô, hitík

reply, n. — *obát* — sagót

repose v. — *mamainawa* — mágpahingaláy,
n. — *katinokan* — katahimikan

represent, v. — *ipagka-lalamán, iriprisinta,; ilitrato* — kumatawán; maglarawan

repress, v. — *sansalaon, pondan* — sansalain, pigilin

reprieve, v. — *palogitan* — bigyán ng palugit

reprimand, v. — *panobhobán, panalitaan O*— kagalitan, pagwikaan

reprisal, n. — *kaba-balò* — paggantí

reproach, v. — *sisiwon, holholón* — sisihin, bigyáng-sala,
n. — *karingoyán* — kahihiyán

reprobate, adj./n. — *masyadon na-pakaroká, abondonado ha kasalanan* — lubháng napakasamâ, kasumpá-sumpâ

reproduce, v. — *manganák, mamunga; kopyawon* — manganák, mamunga; salinin

reproof, n. — *paninisi* — paninisi

reprove, v. — *panalitaan, panobhobán* — pagwikaán, pagsabihan

repudiate, v. — *iporlingór, kay bilbión* — itatuwâ, itakwíl

repugnant, adj. — *kapa-pasora, tini-tiplon* — kasuklám-suklám

repulse, v. — *dagragón, paatrasón; pasorawon, tanggiwán* — itabóy, paurungin; ayawán, tanggihán

repulsive, adj. — *ka-pariril* — nakapandídirì

reputation, n. — *dangál* — karangalan

request, n. — *paki-totól, dawat* — pakiusap, hilíng

require, v. — *mangailangan* — mangailangan

requisite, n. — *angkailanganon* — kákailanganin

requisition, n. — *dawat* — kahilingan

requite, v. — *baloón, tobaloon* — gantihín

rescind, v. — *kansilawón (ex. layí)* — pawaláng-bisà (ex. batás)

rescue, v. — *dandanón, ilipyas* — iligtás

research, n. — *pa-naliksik* — pananaliksík

resembling, adj. — *ma-pikwa* — magkatulad

resent, v. — *tiplonón* — ipághinanakít, masamaín

resentment, n. — *irap nakom, hakít nakom* — samâ ng loób, hinanakít

reside, v. — *mi-wan* — tumirá

residue, n. — *yay kinomnong* — ang latak

resign, v. — *magdimití* — magbitíw

resist, v. — *kontrawón, paglabanan; maagwantawán* — tumutol, paglabanan; mapagtiisán

resolute, adj. — *disidido, asa-say nakom* — nátatalagá, may matibay na pasiyá

resolve, v. — *magdisisyón* — magpasiyá

resonant, adj. — *maogong, ma-yong, matabóg (bosis)* — matunóg, matagintíng

resort, v. — *maningkap nin laloman rimidyo* — maghanáp ng ibáng paraán

resource, n. — *ampangwanán kailangan* — pinagkukunan ng pangangailangan

respect, n. — *kaga-galang* — paggalang

respire, v. — *manginanawa* — humingá

resplendent, adj. — *makirlap, malinggas* — makináng, marilág

respond, v. — *ombat; tomobalò* — tumugón, sumagót; gantihín

responsible, adj. — *maín kargo, risponsabli; ma-pasimalaan* — may pananagutan; mapagkakátiwalaan

rest, v. — *magpainawa, omilig; pasimalà* — mágpahingá, sumandál; manalig,
n. — *painawa; angkatlâ* — pahingá; nátitirá

restive, adj. — *kay mika-kanyâ, kay makapa-patotyong* — dî-mápalagáy, balisá

restore, v. — *iorong ha dati* — papanúmbalikín

restrain, v. — *pondan; piawongón a tigô* — pigilin, awatin, sugpuín

restrict, v. — *limitawán* — takdaán

result, n. — *bokáh, bonga, risolta* — kinálabasán, bunga, resulta

resume, v. — *ipatoloy* — ipagpatuloy

résumé, n. — *somada* — buód, lagom

resurrect, v. — *pabyayon omán* — mulíng buhayin

resuscitate, v. — *paorongon a malay* — buhayin, mágpamalay-tao

retail, n. — *tingî* — tingî

retain, v. — *panatiliwon* — panatilihin

retaliate, v. — *bomalô* — gumantí

retard, v. — *patantanón* — pabagalin

retentive, adj. — *matatandaón* — matatandain

reticent, adj. — *ma-ngabyát a bobóy, ma-ngatinok* — waláng kibô, hindî masalitâ

retort, v. — *irisbak, iorong halità* — ipaklí

retract, v. — *balawion a hinalità; iko-hop* — bawiin ang sinabi; iorong

retreat, v. — *omatras* — umurong

retrench, v. — *magba-wah, maghimpit* — magbawas, magtipíd

retribution, n. — *kaba-balô, kato-tobalò* — gantí

retrieve, v. — *balawion, ibalík* — bawiin, ibalík

retrograde, adj. — *paorong; paloor* — pauróng; pasamâ

retrospect, v. — *isíp-isipon yay nakalabah, panomtomón* — nuynuyín ang lumipas, pag-aalaala

return, v. — *ibalík; mag-orong, morong* — ibalík; bumalík, umuwî

revamp, v. — *komponyon, omanón (ex. komposisyon)* — kumpunihín, baguhin (ex. kumposisyón)

reveal, v. — *ipatnag* — ibunyág, ihayág

revel, v. — *mi-liga-ligá, masyadon ikaliga* — mágsayá, magkatuwaan, ikasiyá nang labis

revenge, v. — *bomalô* — mághigantí

revenue, n. — *na-kitán; bayar bowís* — kita, rentas, nalilikom na buwís

revere, v. — *igalang husto* — pagpitaganan, igalang nang labis

reverse, v. — *balintaón* — baligtarín

review, v. — *ripasowón, pag-aralan omán* — repasuhin, pag-aralang mulî

revile, v. — *ta-tapsaón* — alimurahin

revise, v. — *ba-yowán* — baguhin

revive, v. — *biyayon omán, pagalahgahón* — buhaying mulî, pasariwain, pasiglahín

revoke, v. — *kansilawón* — pawaláng-saysáy

revolt, v. — *mag-alsa laban ha gobyirno* — maghimagsík

revolve, v. — *mi-poyoh-poyóh, mi-libol-liból* — umikot, lumigíd

reward, n. — *primyo* — gantimpalà

rhyme, n. — *togmâ (halitâ)* — rima, tugmâ

rhythm, n. — *kompas* — ritmo, kumpás

rib, n. — *tagyang* — tadyáng

ribald, adj. — *makalawakaw, bastos (alina)* — malaswâ, bastós, (birò)

rice, n. — *boyáh, pali; kanón* — bigás, palay; kanin

rich, adj. — *mayaman; malambot; abonda* — mayaman; matabâ; masaganà

rid, v. — *alihan, paglatón* — alisán, paalisín

riddle, n. — *bogtong, oyáp* — bugtóng

ride, v. — *lomolan, homakí* — sumakáy

ridge, n. — *tanaytay; boóng; toktok bobongán* — tagaytáy; gulugód; palupo

ridicule, v. — *kantyawán, toyaón* — kutyaín, tuyaín

rife, adj. — *laganap, golpi* — laganap

rift, n. — *loták* — biyák

right n. — *tamà; karapatán; wanán* — tamà; karapatán; kanan,
adj. — *hosto, maayos; karapat-dapat, makanâ* — maayos; karapat-dapat

righteous, adj. — *karapat-dapat, labáh* — matuwíd, makatarungan

rigid, adj. — *mahigpit, istrikto* — mahigpít

rigor, n. — *kahigpitán* — kahigpitán

rind, n. — *lopih* — balát

ring, n. — *singsing, arigolya, tibokol; rowida; gropo* — singsíng, argolya, bilog; ruweda; pangkát,
v. — *komililíng, batingtingón* — kumililíng, patelémbangín

rinse, v. — *mangomó-komó; alindayán* — magmumog; banlawán

riot, n. — *labo-labo* — malubháng guló

rip, v. — *wakwakón, la-pakón* — puniting biglâ

ripe, adj. — *malotò* — hinóg

rise, v. — *omdong, bomangon; homilà; toma-gay, mag-alsa* — tumindíg, bumangon; sumikat; tumaás; maghimagsík

risk, v. — *itayâ, ipaki-sapalaran* — isapanganib, ipagsápalarán,
n. — *piligro* — panganib

rite, n. — *sirimonya* — seremonya

river, n. — *ilog, kabatwan* — ilog

rivulet, n. — *hapà-hapà* — batis

road, n. — *dalan, kalyi, karsada* — daán, kalye, lansangan

roam, v. — *tomalà* — gumalà

roar, v. — *omablog; boma-log; maralhak* — umatungal

roast, v. — *ihibá, ihanglay, manglitsón* — iihaw, isangág, maglitsón

rob, v. — *panakawan, tolisanón* — pagnakawan

robe, n. — *bata* — bata

robust, adj. — *matibokol a lalamán, maligsa* — matipunô, malusóg

rock, n. — *bató* — bató,
v. — *iti-wah, yogyogón* — iugóy, yanigín

rod, n. — *kompah* — pamalò

rogue, n. — *salbahi* — taong tampalasan, buhóng

role, n. — *anggampanán, katongkolan* — ginágampanáng papél sa dulà, tungkulin

roll, v. — *patolirón; lolonón; magkikíh* — pagulungin; lulunín; maglilís,
n. — *listawan; rolyo* — táláan; rolyo

romp, v. — *mika-kanítkitan* — maglaró't mag-ingáy

roof, n. — *bobongán, atóp* — bubungán

room, n. — *kwarto, silír* — silíd

roost, v. — *omapon* — humapon

rooster, n. — *tandang, tatyaw* — tandáng, katyáw

root, n. — *yamót; pinangibatán* — ugát; pinanggalingan

rope, n. — *yobil* — lubid

rose, n. — *rosas* — rosas

roster, n. — *listawan* — táláan

rot, v. — *maronot* — mabulók

rotate v. — *mi-poyoh-poyóh* — umikit, umikot

rouge, n. — *koloriti* — kolorete

rough, adj. — *magaspang, ambô marantal, ambô maganóh* — magaspáng, hindî patag; hindî magaán

round, adj. — *malimpok* — bilóg

rouse, v. — *pokawon, paaligatgatón* — gisingin, pukawin, bulabugin

route, n. — *dalan* — daán

routine, adj. — *kinaogalian* — kinágawián,
n. — *karamilan anggaw-on* — karaniwang ginagawâ

rove, v. — *mi-talâ-talâ* — gumala-galà

row, n. — *gatir, pila* — hanay, pila

row, v. — *magboghay* — gumaod

rowdy, adj. — *ma-ngagoló* — maguló

royal, adj. — *lahì arì o rayna; nin arì o rayna, makaarì* — may dugóng-harì o reyna; ng harí o reyna, makaharì

rub, v. — *iponah, gorgorón; mangonóh-gonóh* — ipahid, kuskusín

rubber, n. — *goma, lastiko* — goma

rubbish, n. — *basora* — basura

rudder, n. — *timón* — timón

ruddy, adj. — *ti-tibyaán* — mamulá-mulá

rude, adj. — *bastos, magaspang* — bastós, magaspáng

rue, v. — *pangombabaliwán* — pagsisihan

ruffle, v. — *golowón; mila-lagohó; pasorawon* — guluhín; gumusót; buwisitin

rug, n. — *alpombra* — alpombra

rugged, adj. — *matibay; barogó-barogó; magaspang (tigô o ogalì)* — matibay; bakú-bakô; magaspáng (kilos o ugalì)

ruin, v. — *hiraon, watakón* — sirain, wasakin

rule, v. — *gobyirnowán; disisyonán* — pamahalaan; ipasiyá,
n. — *riglaminto* — tuntunin

rumble, v. — *omogong* — umugong

ruminate, v. — *mangyamò; imomnokón* — ngataín; dilídilihin

rummage, v. — *haloghogón* — halughugín

rumor, n. — *angkaramag-ramag, dawdamag* — bulúng-bulungan

rump, n. — *partin tatakán (ayop)* — pigî (hayop)

rumple, v. — *yonohón* — gusutín

run, v. — *molayó; mamalalakó; komandidato; omandar; domaloy; omabot* — tumakbó; magpalakad; kumandidato; umandár; dumaloy; umabót

runt, adj. — *bolilit* — bulilit, bansót

rupture, v. — *bumotî* — pumutók

ruse, n. — *lansi, taktiká* — lansí, lalánq

rush, v. — *aporawón* — madaliín

rust, n. — *taóy* — kalawang

rustic, adj. — *pamprobinsya, tagabwát; magaspang (tigô)* — pangprobinsya, tagabukid; magaspáng (kilos)

rustle, n. — *kalohkoh (ex. bolóng a angka-pahpah lopót)* — kaluskós

rustler, n. — *mahibà (nin kabayo, baka tan damolag)* — magnanakaw (ng kabayo, baka at kalabáw)

ruthless, adj. — *homín inganga-ro, mabagsit* — waláng habág, malupít

saber, n. — *sabli* — sable

sabotage, n. — *pamimirwisyo (para makapondan)* — pagsabotahe

sack, n. — *sako* — sako

sacred, adj. — *banál, masagrado* — banál, sagrado

sacrifice, v. — *ida-ton* — ihain,
n. — *da-ton, pa-magsakripisyo* — hain, pagpapakasakit

sad, adj. — *malolò* — malungkót

saddle, n. — *siyáh* — siyá

safe, n. — *kaha di yiro* — kaha de yero,
adj. — *kay maanó, nalipyas; ambô piligro* — hindî delikado, ligtás; waláng panganib

safety pin, n. — *impirdibli* — imperdible

sag, v. — *lomoyloy* — lumuylóy

sail, n. — *layag* — layag

sake, n. — *ikaabig; alang-alang ha* — kapakanán, ikabubuti; alang-alang sa

sale, n. — *lakò; baratilyo* — benta; baratilyo

salient, adj. — *ampanalonggaring, ka-paasikaso* — namúmukód, kapansín-pansín

saliva, n. — *lawáw* — laway

salt, n. — *asín* — asín

salubrious, adj. — *ka-paligsa (klima)* — nakapagpápalusóg

salute, v. — *magsalodo, mamín galang* — sumaludo, magpugay

salvage, v. — *isalba (bagay), poloton a imbasora a magamit ot* — isalba

salvation, n. — *kalipyasan* — kaligtasan

same, adj. — *kapariho* — kapareho

sample, v. — *tawayan, ipahalì* — tikmán, ipasubukan

sanctify, v. — *gaw-on banál* — gawíng banál

sanction, n. — *aporbasyón, angkompormiyán* — pahintulot, pagpapatibay

sanctuary, n. — *masagradon logár; paikobliwán* — sagradong poók; kanlungan, kublihan

sand, n. — *boyangin* — buhangin

sandal, n. — *sandalyas* — sandalyás

sandpaper, n. — *liha* — papél de liha

sane adj. — *matinô, malinoy isip* — matinô, maliwanag ang isip

sanguine, adj. — *ma-ngagalahgah; ti-tibyaán* — masayahin; mamulá-mulá

sanitary, adj. — *malinis, kay makabín masakít* — malinis

sap, n. — *yatók* — dagtâ

sapling, n. — *malagô a kayo; dalagita, binatilyo* — murang punong kahoy; dalagita, binatilyo

sarcasm, n. — *pa-noyà, pa-nginsolton patanlig* — panunuyâ, pag-uyám

sardonic, adj. — *mapanoyâ* — mapangutyâ

sash, n. — *bastidór polta o dorwangan; pakabat* — baskagan ng pintô o bintanà; malapad na laso

sate, v. — *papraón, pahawaon* — bundatín, busugín nang hustó

satiate, v. — *paporaón* — papagsawain

satire, n. — *toyâ, istoryan pa-nitá a an-idalan ha alina* — tuyâ, kuwentong pagpuná na dinadaan sa birò

satisfy, v. — *pakonswilowón; ma-pakontinto* — bigyáng-kasiyahan; makuntento

saturate, v. — *mabalbal, pon-on* — ibabad

saucer, n. — *platito (para ha tasa)* — platito

saunter, v. — *mipa-pasyar, mila-lalakó* — pumasyál-pasyál, lumakad-lakad

sauté, v. — *gisawón* — igisá

savage, adj. — *ambô sibilisado; mahilib* — dì-sibilisado; mabangís

savant, n. — *maronong* — pantás

save, v. — *ilipyas; manipon, mamitagamà* — iligtás; mag-impók, magtabí,
prep. — *poyra* — maliban

saviour, n. — *ma-milipyas* — tagapagligtás

savor, n *laháp, angot, aroma* — lasa, amóy

saw, v. — *mangalogarì* — maglagarì

sawdust, n. — *kosot* — kusot

say, v. — *halitaon* — sabihin

scab, n. — *oyob* — langíb

scabbard, n. — *gomâ* — kaluban

scabies, n. — *halna, korikóng* — galís

scaffold, n. — *andamyo; bibitayan* — andamyo; bibitayán

scald, v. — *dolnohán* — banlián

scale, n. — *hikhik; titimbangan* — kaliskís; timbangan

scamper, v. — *tomaloytoy, manandalî makó* — karimot, kumaskás ng takbô

scan, v. — *paka-biliwon; kalaran biliwon nin maparás* — masdáng mabuti; isa-isahíng tingnan nang mabilís

scant, adj. — *da-raotò* — kauntî

scapegoat, n. — *angka-pagbondagán kasalanan* — hantungan ng sisi

scar, n. — *biyâ, piklat* — pilat, peklat

scarce, adj. — *matalag* — bihirà

scare, v. — *lili-mowón* — takutin

scarf, n. — *bandana* — bandana

scatter, v. — *ita-tatayák, ihabwag* — ikalat, isabog

scavenger, n. — *ayop a ampangán batâ; basoriro* — hayop na kumakain ng dumí; basurero

scene, n. — *dogál nin pinangyariwan; yay angka-palatag; a-say pangyayari (ex. komidya); pangyayarin an-iparada anta ka-paringóy* — poók na pinangyarihan; tánáwin; tagpô; iskándalo

scent, n. — *angot, bangloh* — amóy, bangó

sceptic, skeptic, adj. — *ma-ngadododawon* — mapag-álinlangan

schedule, v. — *itakdâ* — itakdâ

scheme, n. — *plano, sistima, tangkâ* — plano, pamamaraán, tangkâ

scintillate, v. — *komirlap* — kumisláp

scissors, n. — *katlib* — guntíng

scoff, v. — *toyâ-toyaón* — kutyaín

scold, v. — *panobhobán* — kagalitan

scoop, n. — *handók, hahalok* — sandók, panalok

scope, n. — *yay angkaabotan* — ang nasasakláw

scorch, v. — *pilahon, matoktok daotò, malanglang, ma-hali-lot, ma-batilan apóy* — pasuin, masunog nang bahagyâ, panguluntuyín

score, n. — *bilang pontos* — bilang ng puntos

scorn, v. — *matá-matawón* — matá-matahín

scorpion, n. — *liyopan* — alakdán

scoundrel, n. — *switik* — taong tampalasan, taong buhóng, salbahe

scour, v. — *koskosón, gorgorón* — kuskusín, kaskasín

scourge, v. — *garotyon* — hagupitín

scowl, v. — *mimolngot* — sumimangot

scramble, v. — *batyon; pi-aalmanán* — batihín; magpángagawán

scrap, n. — *bi-hing, pidaso* — piraso

scrape, v. — *kaskasón, kayoron* — kayurin

scratch, v. — *go-goón, gamlotón* — kamutin, kalmutín

scrawny, adj. — *ma-bong* — payát

scream, v. — *bomaklih* — tumilì

screech, v. — *omanggak* — sumigáw nang matinís

screen, n. — *tilón* — tabing,
v. — *salaon* — salain

screw, n. — *tornilyo* — tornilyo

scribble, v. — *somolat paspas* — sumulat nang mabilís

scribe, n. — *iskribinti* — iskribyente, tagasipì

Scripture, n. — *Banál a Kasolatan* — Banál na Kasulatan

scroll, n. — *lolón a papíl (ex. dokominto); listawan* — balumbón ng papél na may sulat; listahin

scrub, v. — *gorgorón, koskosón* — kuskusín, iskobahin

scruple, n. — *pa-mag-alangán, pa-maglowá-lowá* — pag-aatubilì

scrupulous, adj. — *maingat, sobran kotino ta angkali-mon malingo* — maingat, nápakahigpít, iskrupuloso

scrutinize, v. — *paka-sorion, paka-biliwon* — siyasating masusì

scuff, v. — *ihalorhor a ayi, goloyon a ayi* — isalisod

scuffle, v. — *midadakmaan, migogoló* — magpánunggaban, mágkaguló

scurrilous, adj. — *makalawakaw* — masagwâ

scurry, v. — *tomaloytoy; mamoyóh-poyóh* — mágmadalî; umikút-ikot

scythe, n. — *tabás a maanloy poloan* — mahabang ligkáw

sea, n. — *ambay* — dagat

seal, v. — *silyadowán, haraan hosto* — selyuhán, sarhâng mahigpít

seam, n. — *tayî, topig* — tahî, datig

search, v. — *tingkapón, kapkapán* — hanapin, kapkapán

season, v. — *timplawán, rikadowán* — timplahán, rikaduhan

season, n. — *panaón* — panahón

seat, n. — *totokloan* — upuan

secede, v. — *gomlat ha pa-makamimbro* — tumiwalág sa samahan

seclude, v. — *ipolók* — ihiwaláy

second, adj. — *pamilwa, ikalwa, somigonda* — pangalawâ, ikalawá

second, n. — *sigondo, domalî* — segundo, saglít

secure, v. — *mangwá; sigorowón* — kumuha; siguruhin,
adj. — *ma-yom, lipyas* — tiwasáy, ligtás

security, n. — *kasigorowán, ka-yomán* — panagót, katiwasayán

sedate, adj. — *matinok, pormal* — tahimik, pormál

sedative, adj. — *pampatinok (ex. tambal), pampagandan layam* — pampakalmá (ex. gamót), pampaginhawa

sediment, n. — *balogabog,kinomnong* — latak, tining

seduce, v. — *ayaton ha dokâ; gayomawon* — manghikayat sa masamâ, rahuyuin

see, v. — *ma-kit, biliwon* — makita, panoorin

seed, n. — *binî, botól* — binhî, butó

seedling, n. — *palakay* — punlâ

seek, v. — *maningkap; makikwa* — maghanáp; humingî

seem, v. — *bilâng, lawó* — tila, warì

seep, v. — *lomhob* — tumagós

seer, n. — *manonolà, propita* — manghuhulà, propeta

seethe, v. — *manolák-dolák, hombo (ex. dayà ha kahobhobán)* — magbubulâ, kumulô (ex. galit)

segment, n. — *parti-parti* — baha-bahagi

segregate, v. — *ihakapolók, homiyáy* — ihiwaláy, humiwaláy

seize, v. — *takmalán, hamhamón* — sunggabán, samsamín

seldom, adv. — *paminghan-minghan, matalag* — bihirà, manaká-nakâ

select, v. — *pilion* — piliin

self, n. — *sarili* — sarili

self-conscious, adj. — *masyadon angka-sikasoy sarilin pa-hal, mariringoyón, holóp* — mapag-alaala sa sarili, mahíyáin, kimî

selfish, adj. — *mainglot, makasarili* — maramot, makasarili

sell, v. — *ilakò, magtinda* — ipagbilí, magtindá

semblance, n. — *pa-makapariho; itsora* — pagkakahawig; anyô

send, v. — *mama-wit; ihogò* — mágpadalá; utusan

senile, adj. — *obá-obawon* — ulianin

senior, adj. — *mas matontawo, mas matokling; mas mata-gay* — nakatátandâ, nakatátaás

sense, v. — *malayam* — mádamá, n. — *sintido; rasón; kalayaman; ha dobalì* — sentido komún; katwiran; damdamin; sa isáng dako

sensible, adj. — *matinô; maín rasón* — matinô; may katwiran

sensitive, adj. — *mataypô* — maramdamín

sensual, adj. — *mato-roy, matikray* — malibog, mapagbigáy sa hilig ng lamán

sentence, n. — *balikáh; sintinsya* — pangungusap; senténsiya, hatol

sentiment, n. — *kalayaman* — damdamin

sentinel, n. — *gwardya, bantay* — tanod, guwardiyá, bantáy

separate, v. — *ihiyáy, pi-hiyayon* — ihiwaláy, pághiwalayín

sepulcher, n. — *pantyon* — libingan bató

sequel, n. — *yay homonól a pangyayari; risolta* — ang susunód na pangyayari; resulta

sequence, n. — *pa-makahonól-honól* — pagkakásunúd-sunód

serene, adj. — *matinok; mahyang; ma-yom* — tahimik; aliwalas; mahinahon

serious, adj. — *grabi, mabyat, masilan; ambîô alina* — malubhâ, mabigát, maselan; hindî nagbíbirô

serpent, n. — *olay* — ahas

servant, n. — *ihohogò, alila* — utusán, alilà

set, v. — *ihandâ, iayos, itakdâ, ipalasta* — ihandâ, iayos, itakdâ, ilagáy

settle, v. — *magpirmi; ayoson; bayaran; komnong* — manahanan; ayusin; bayaran; tumining

sever, v. — *pi-hiyayon, po-tohón* — papághiwalayín, putulin

several, adj. — *omno, sari-sari* — ilán, ibá-ibá

severe, adj. — *istrikto, grabi, mairap* — mahigpít, malubhâ, mahirap

sew, v. — *tay-on* — tahíin

shabby, adj. — *ambô anán magandan pa-palatagon ta masyadoy nan nagamit; makondamol; tomaór* — nanlilimahid; hamak; gamít na gamít na

shack, n. — *kwalâ-kwalâ* — barungbarong, dampâ, kubo

shade, n. — *amoy* — lilim

shady, adj. — *maamoy, do-doblomán; ka-pasospitsa* — malilim; kahiná-hinalà

shaggy, adj. — *mahabót; ampila-lagohó, ampila-lagomyang* — mabuhók, mabalahibo; sábukót

shake, v. — *kaloón, yogyogón; maki-komosta* — alugín, ugaín, yugyugín; makipagkamáy

shallow, adj. — *mababo* — mababaw

shame, n. — *karingoyán* — kahihiyán

shank, n. — *bitíh* — bintî

shanty, n. — *kwalâ a yabág-yabág, kwalâ-kwalâ* — barungbarong, kubú-kubuhan

shape, n. — *korti* — hugis, korte

share, n. — *atag, taó, parti* — bahagì, parte

shark, n. — *iyóh* — patíng

sharp, adj. — *matalas; malino; matindi* — matalas; malinaw; masidhî

sharpen, v. — *i-ahà* — ihasà

shatter, v. — *watakón* — durugin

shave, v. — *ahiton* — ahitin

shawl, n. — *torban* — alampáy

she, pron. (female). — *hiyá* — siyá

sheaf, n. — *pongóh* — tungkós

shear, v. — *katlibán; galatán (kapangyarian)* — gupitán; alisán (kapangyarihan)

sheath, n. — *gomâ* — kaluban, baina

shed, n. — *hihilongan* — silungán

shed, v. — *mi-tolô-tolô; makabí-kabí, mamikalat; malaglagán, mangolag; manglopoy* — magdanak, magbuhos; lumuhà; magkalat; mawalán, maghunos

sheen, n. — *linô, kintab* — kintáb, ningníng

sheep, n. — *topa* — tupa

sheer, adj. — *maimpih (ampanganinag); poro; masyadon matalorihrih* — manipís (nangánganinag); ganáp; pahapáy

sheet, n. — *piraso (ex. papûl, yiro)* — piraso (ex. papél, yero)

shelf, n. — *istanti* — istante

shell, n. — *lopih (matibóy); balí (ex. lokán)* — balát (matigás); talukap, v. — *kanyonón; lopihan; botolán (maíh)* — kanyunín; balatán

shelter, n. — *paikobliwán* — kublihan, v. — *iatap* — ipag-adyá

shepherd, n. — *pastol* — pastól

shield, n. — *kalahag, pangsangga* — kalasag, pananggá

shift, v. — *ikambyá, omanón a posisyón, pihahagilyon; makaoláy* — ilipat, baguhin ang puwesto; paghalí-halilihín; mamahalà

shimmer v. — *mangilím-kilím* — kumisáp, umandáp-andáp

shin, n. — *lolóy* — lulód, v. — *komolamyat* — mangunyapit

shine, v. — *homilà; komintab* — sumikat; mágpakintáb

ship, n. — *barko, bapór* — barko, bapór

shirk, v. — *poma-lilih ha gawâ* — umiwas sa gawain

shirt, n. — *kamisadintro* — kamisadentro

shiver, v. — *mangoygoyán* — manginíg

shock, v. — *ma-biglaán; li-mowón* — mabiglâ; sindakín

shoe n. — *sapatos* — sapatos

shoot, v. — *paltohán; litratowón* — barilín; kunan ng larawan, n. — *tarok, labóng, lohík* — talbós, usbóng, siból

shop, n. — *talyir; pabrika; tindawan* — talyér; pagawaan; tindahan

shore, n. — *liglig ambay* — tabíng-dagat

short, adj. — *maantor, maaypâ, pandak; kolang* — maiklî, mababà, pandák; kulang

shortcoming, n. — *pa-magkolang, pa-makalingo* — pagkukulang, pagkakámalî

shot, n. — *potók* — putók

should, v. — *dapat; no wari-wari* — nararapat; sakalî

shoulder, n. — *abaya* — balikat

shout, v. — *omaghaw, homolyak* — sumigáw, humiyáw

shove, v. — *itolak* — itulak

shovel, n. — *pala* — pala

show, v. — *ipa-kit* — ipakita, ipamalas, n. — *palwah* — palabás

shower, n. — *dalomarim* — ambón

shred, v. — *gayaton, tilíp-tilipón; gi-gi-nitón* — gutáy-gutayín, pagpunít-punitín

shrewd, adj. — *toso, maotok* — tuso, mautak

shriek, n. — *baklih* — tilî

shrill, adj. — *mataníng* — matinís

shrimp, n. — *oláng* — hipon

shrine, n. — *masagradon dogál; pinanabonan nin santo* — banál na lugár; líbíngan ng santo

shrink, v. — *komo-tot, kombot; mag-alangán* — umurong, kumibal; mag-atubilí

shrivel, v. — *kombot* — mangulubót

shrub, n. — *palongpong* — palumpóng

shrug, n. — *kibit abaya* — kibít ng balikat

shudder, v. — *mangoygoy* — mangatál, manginíg

shuffle, v. — *balasawon; iga-gayargay (ayi), ihalorhor (ayi); omán-omanón a dogál* — balasahin; humilahod, kaladkarín (paá); bagú-baguhin ang logár

shun, v. — *pa-lilihan* — umiwas

shut, v. — *haraán* — sarhán

shuttle, n. — *barkilya; sikwan* — korea

shy, adj. — *mariringoyón, marorón* — mahíyáin, kimî

sick, adj. — *maín masakít, maín angkalayam* — may sakít, may karamdaman

sickle, n. — *gagapas* — lingkáw

side, v. — *kampiwán* — kampihán, panigan, katigan,
n. — *daní, liglig, banda, tanggikingán, liking* — tabí, gilid, dako; tagiliran

sideburns, n. — *patilya, paliing* — patilya

sidewalk, n. — *bangkita* — bangketa

sideways, adv. — *patalingkiking* — patagilíd

siding, n. — *ipanglingling* — palarindingan

siege, n. — *pangongobkob (gira)* — pagkubkób

sieve, n. — *salaan; bitsay* — panalà; bistáy

sift, v. — *salaon, bitsayón; paka-sorion* — salain, bistayín; suriing mabuti

sigh, n. — *inanawan malawig* — buntóng-hiningá

sight, n. — *hilap* — paningín

sign, v. — *pirnawán* — lumagdâ, pumirmá,
n. — *pamilbián, sinyas, sinyalis; karátola* — tandâ, hudyát, senyas; karátula

signature, n. — *pirma* — lagdâ

significant, adj. — *mahi-ban a bagay, maalagá* — makabuluhán, mahalagá

signify, v. — *panandaán; dotokon* — mangahulugán; hirangin

silent, adj. — *matinok, homín tolók* — tahimik, waláng imík

silk, n. — *sida* — seda

silly, adj. — *tangáh, torpi; ma-paw, homín kapatonglan* — hangál, tunggák; kakatwâ, waláng kapararakan

silver, n. — *plata, pilák* — plata, pilak

silverware, n. — *kobyirtos* — kubyertos

similar, adj. — *kapariho, kalopa-lopa* — katulad, kawangis, kamukhâ

simmer, v. — *lomi-lî* — sumulák, kumulú-kulô

simple, adj. — *maganóh, simpli* — magaán, payák, simple

simulate, v. — *magkanwari, mangalig* — magkunwâ, gumaya

simultaneous, adj. — *kasabáy* — magkasabáy

sin, n. — *kasalanan* — kasalanan

since, conj. — *mapaibát; banà, banà ta* — mulâ; dahil sa, sapagká't

sincere, adj. — *maptog, sinsiro* — tapát, matapát

sinew, n. — *oyát (ha karni); koháw* — litid; lakás

sing, v. — *magkanta, mangansyon* — umawit, kumantá

single, adj. — *asa-sa, homín kaambalí* — nag-íisá, waláng asawa

sinister, adj. — *dokâ, ka-pali-mo; ka-paola-lom* — masamâ, nakapangangambá; nakakasuspetsa

sink, v. — *lomdog, paldogón* — lumubóg, palubugín,
n. — *lababo* — lababo

sinuous, adj. — *sikò-sikò; dokâ (albor)* — pabalú-baluktót; masamâ

sip, v. — *miyóp* — humigop

siphon, n. — *kolihop* — panghigop

siren, n. — *sirina* — sirena

sissy, n. — *binabayi* — bínabaé

sister, n. — *talakakan babayi* — kapatíd na babae

sister-in-law, n. — *ayro* — hipag

sit, v. — *tomoklô; lomlomán* — umupô; limlimán

site, n. — *kamainán, dogál nin pangyayari* — kinálalagyán, lugár na pinangyarihan

size, n. — *kahi-banán, hokat* — lakí, sukat

sizzle, v. — *somaritsit* — sumagitsít

skeleton, n. — *bawbotól bangkay; balangkas* — kalansáy; balangkás

sketch, n. — *krokis; maantor a drama* — dibuho, krokis; maiklíng drama

skid, v. — *komondalóh* — dumulás na patabí

skillful, adj. — *mahosay, sanado, porbado* — bihasa, sanáy, dalubhasà

skin, n. — *katat* — balát

skinny, adj. — *masyadon ma-bong* — masyadong payát

skip, v. — *lomo-lokhó; loktawán* — lumuksú-luksó; laktawán

skirt, n. — *saya* — saya

skit, n. — *drama-draman ka-pakaka-lih* — dulá-dulaáng katatawanán

skull, n. — *bongô* — bungô

sky, n. — *langit, angkaabotan hilap* — langit

slack, adj. — *mabagal; malway; damoyák* — makupad; maluwág; pabayâ

slander, n. — *pa-nira-hirà pori* — paninirang puri

slant, adj. — *pakiling* — pahilíg

slap, v. — *tampalón; pahpahón; dapi-on* — sampalín; hampasín

slash, v. — *lahlahón; garotyon* — laslasín; hagupitín

slaughter, n. — *pa-manglabák; pa-mangmatín lakô a tawo* — pagkatay, pagpatay, pagpatáy ng maraming tao

slaughterhouse, n. — *matadiro, pa-manglabakán* — matadero, pátáyan ng hayop

slave, n. — *alipon* — alipin

slay, v. — *patyon ha pataróm, patyon biglâ* — patayín ng patalím, patayín nang biglâ

sled, sledge, n. — *kangga, pa-nak* — paragos

sledge hammer, n. — *maso* — maso

sleek, adj. — *malinô; mapostora* — makintáb; pusturyoso

sleep, v. — *ma-lok* — matulog

sleeve, n. — *takyay ayhing* — manggás

slender, adj. — *mayapih-yapih, pa-ngoysawón* — matangkád na payát

sleuth, n. — *tiktik, sikrita* — tiktík, sekreta

slice, n. — *iwà, gotgot* — hiwà

slide, v. — *magdalohroh, domaláh, mikondalóh* — magpadausdós, dumulás

slight, adj. — *midyo, daotò* — bahagyâ, kauntî

slim, adj. — *ma-bong, pa-ngoysawón; bogâ-bogâ* — balingkinitan, payát; bahagyâ

slimy, adj. — *madalonot* — madulás, malandás

sling, n. — *tilador, balnot* — tiradór, sakbát

slink, v. — *magkolhoy* — tumalilís

slip, v. — *komolhoy; mipadalonot, lomohloh; malingo* — tumalilis; dumulás, dumaus-ós; magkamalî, n. — *lingo; kamisón; ponda* — malî; kamisón; pundá

slip, n. — *hangán imomola; pidason maimpih a maanloh* — sangáng pananím; manipis at mahabang piraso

slipper, n. — *sinilas* — tsinelas

sliver, n. — *tionay* — sulid

slope, n. — *balarbar* — dahilig

sloppy, adj. — *malahaw; malopakhay; mamantsawán* — malabnáw (sabáw); busalsál; mamantsahán

sloth, n. — *katamlarán* — katamarán

slouching, adj. — *maloknoy* — hukót

slough, n. — *labón, loóng; pa-makadiskorahi* — pusalì, latian, pinághunusán; langíb

sloven, n./adj. — *salaolà, makondamol* — salaulà

slow, adj. — *matantan, mabagal* — marahan, mabagal

sluggard, n. — *tawon matamlar* — tamád na tao

slumber, v. — *ma-lok* — matulog

slump, v. — *biglâ omaypâ, mipaloklok* — bigláng pagbabâ, málugmók

sly, adj. — *mapangloko, pabokot* — mapanlinláng, pailalím

small, adj. — *makalóg* — maliít

smart, adj. — *matalino; ma-bat; mabikas* — matalino; palasagót; mabikas

smash, v. — *mangamomokmok, maomok; mibanggâ* — mabasag nang hustó, madurog; mábanggâ

smear, v. — *polapolan, yangatan* — kulapulan, dungisan

smell, v. — *angoton* — amuyín

smile, v. — *makiolíh, nakaolíh* — ngumitî

smite, v. — *bigwasán, pahpahón* — dagukan, hampasín

smoke, v. — *magsigarilyo; paasokán, hoobon* — manigarilyo; pausukan, n. — *asók* — usok, asó

smooth, adj. — *mayamò* — makinis

smudge, v. — *ma-polapolan; hoobon (kayo)* — mákulapulan; pausukan

smuggler, n. — *kontrabandista* — kontrabandista

snack, n. — *mirindal* — miryenda, minindál

snappy, adj. — *malikhí, magalahgah; mabikas* — maliksí, masiglá; mabikas

snare, n. — *la-wan, bintay* — patibóng, bitag

snarl, v. — *mingo-ngol (aso); paralngaán; manga-pihahalá* — umangil; magkábuhúl-buhól

snatch, v. — *ta-pingón* — daklutín

sneak, v. — *mama-palnâ lomoob o lomikól nin paarí* — dahan-dahan pumasok o lumabás nang palihím

sneer, v. — *kibitan* — piksihán, ismirán

sneeze, v. — *bomaón* — bumahín

sniff, v. — *homingot* — suminghót

sniffle, v. — *homingót-hingot* — suminghút-singhót

snipe, v. — *paltohán nin omarí* — paputukán nang nakatagò

snob, n. — *tawon ampangmatá-matá, tawon ma-ngata-gay a sorì* — taong mapangmatá, taong mapagmataás

snooze, v. — *mamihalop* — umidlíp

snore, v. — *manginlokán* — maghilík

snort, v. — *omngoh, pomangóh* — sumingasing, suminghál

snout, n. — *balongoh* — ngusò

snub, v. — *matá-matawón, kay asikasowón, maki-totól, binabastos* — matahín, hindî pansinín, makipag-usap nang pabastós

snub-nosed, adj. — *sarampak* — pangô

snug, adj. — *mapalindaway; makalóg tan maayos, maknot* — maginhawa; maliít at maayos, hapít

snuggle, v. — *paka-danín labáh; mamaloktot* — magsumiksík; mamaluktót

so, conj./adv. — *kanyâ naór, anorín; hay, na-paká-* — kayâ ngâ, gayón; nápaká-

soak, v. — *ibalbal* — ibabad

soap, n. — *habón* — sabón

soar, v. — *pomaitala-bong, pomaita-gay* — pumailangláng

sob, v. — *maniók-hiók, tomangih* — humikbî, umiyák

sober, adj. — *matolinto, ambô lahíng, matinô* — maliwanag ang isip, hindî lasíng

sociable, adj. — *maaamigowón, mailig ki-totól-totól* — mahilig sa pakikipagkaibigan, mahilig makipag-usap

sock, v. — *bontalón, ponityon* — buntalín, suntukín

sock, n. — *midyas a maantor* — medyas na maiklî

soft, adj. — *maronâ; makapoy* — malambót; mahinà

soil, n. — *lotà* — lupà,
v. — *yangatan* — dumhán

solace, v. — *liwá-liwawon, paliswayón a nakom* — aliwín

solder, v. — *inangan* — hinangan

sole, n. — *dalokap ayi; swilas* — talampakan; suwelas

sole, adj. — *ka-siyá-siyá* — tangì

solemn, adj. — *losób, siryoso, pormal* — taimtím, seryoso, pormál

solicit, v. — *makirawat (ex. aboloy); managyat para ha a-say gawâ* — mangilák (ex. abuloy); mag-anyaya para sa isáng gawain

solicitous, adj. — *ngali-ngalin manganóh, mapangisip* — maintindihin, maalalahanín

solid, adj. — *solido, matibóy; angka-piasa-sa* — buô, matibay, matatág; nagkakáisá

soliloquy, n. — *pa-maki-totól ha sarili laloy na ha íntablado* — pakikipag-usap sa sarili lalo na kung nasa entablado

solitary, adj. — *so-solo, marayô ha tawtawo* — nag-iisá, malayò sa mga tao

solo, adj. — *asa-sa, so-solo* — nag-íisá

soluble, adj. — *bastantin matonaw* — maááring matunaw

solve, v. — *tingkapón o biyán solosyon* — lutasín

some, adj. — *oomno* — ilán,
pron. — *òomno* — ilán

somehow, adv. — *maskin papa-no, ha anya may paralan* — sa paano't paánumán, sa anumáng paraán

somersault, summersault, v. — *magsirko, magbalintâ* — magsirko, bumaligtád

sometime, adv. — *ha laloman awlo* — sa ibáng araw

sometimes, adv. — *no minghan* — kung minsan

son, n. — *anák a lalaki* — anák na lalaki

son-in-law, n. — *manoyang a lalaki* — manugang na lalaki

song, n. — *kanta, kansyon* — awit, kantá

soon, adv. — *ha maparás a panaón, kay maboyot* — sa lalong madalíng panahón

soot, n. — *agiw gawâ asók* — agiw, uling (ex. sa tsiminea)

soothe, v. — *pakpaón (ex. hobhob, sakít)* — aliwín, paginhawahin

sorcerer, n. — *maniniblot* — mangkukulam, manggagaway

sordid, adj. — *marolmong, ka-pariril* — marumí, nakapandídíri

sore, adj. — *mahkit, maaplî* — masakít, mahapdî

sorrow, n. — *lolò* — dalamhatì, pighatî, lungkót

sort, v. — *pihahakapolokón ayon ha klasi* — pagbukúd-bukurín

soul, n. — *kalolwa* — káluluwá

sound, n. — *tonóy* — tunóg

soup, n. — *habáw, sopas* — sabáw, sopas

sour, adj. — *maalhom* — maasim

source, n. — *ampangibatán* — pinagmúmulán

south, adj./n./adv. — *bagatan* — timog, sur

souvenir, n. — *pamiliw-biliwan, rikwirdo* — alaala, súbenir, rikwerdo

sovereign, adj. — *makapangyarian* — makapangyarihan

sow, n. — *takóng* — inahíng baboy

sow, v. — *imola* — ihasík

space, n. — *kamainán nin mondo tan bawbitoon, kalawakan; logár, agwat, piharayan* — alangaang, kalawakan; lugár, agwát

spade, n. — *pala* — pala

span, n. — *anloh nin agwat; dangan* — habà ng agwat; dangkál

spank, v. — *paralpihán ha tatakán* — paluin sa puwít

spare, v. — *andô sosodiwón; kawa-nan; ilibri; makabí; mag-ikonomya* — huwág saktán; maglaán; ilibre; makapagbigáy; magtipíd,
n./adj. — *risirba* — reserba

spark, n. — *alipato; kirlap* — alipato; kisláp

sparse, adj. — *daotò; midadayô* — kákauntî; layú-layô

spasm, n. — *komokhon* — pulikat

spasmodic, adj. — *padolot-dolot; ampama-paghon* — pasumpúng-sumpóng; naninigás

spatter, v. — *tomalhik* — tumilamsík

speak, v. — *manalità, maki-totól* — mágsalitâ, makipag-usap

spear, n. — *pikà* — sibát

special, adj. — *pambihira, ispisyal, ambô basta* — dì karaniwan, espesyál, tangì

specific, adj. — *takdâ; homá* — takdâ; partikulár

speck, n. — *makalóg a batok; tamók; poling* — maliít na batik; katitíng; puwíng

spectacle, n. — *ambô basta-basta palwah; pangyayari ha pobliko a ka-paringóy* — dakilang palabás, pánoorín; pangyayari sa madlâ na nakákahiyâ

spectacles, n. — *antipara* — salamín (sa matá)

spectator, n. — *mamimiliw* — ang mánonoód

specter, n. — *molto; yay an-isipon a biláng angka-kit; parlaw* — multó; pangitain

speculate, v. — *maki-sapalaran; angan-anganon* — makipagsápalarán, magbakásakalì

speech, n. — *pananalità* — pagsasalitâ

speed, n. — *kapaspasán, sokat pa-no kaparás* — bilís, sukat kung gaano kabilís

spend, v. — *gastosón* — gastahín, gugulin

spendthrift, adj. — *gastadór* — gastadór, bulagsák

spew, v. — *ibogáh, ihoka* — ibugá, isuka

spice, n. — *pampalaháp* — pampalasa

spider, n. — *gigang* — gagambá

spill, v. — *mabo-bô; ihipwak* — mábubô; máligwák

spin, v. — *mangwâ hoyót, poyhon* — magkidkíd; magpainog

spinal column, n. — *higol* — gulugód

spindle, n. — *pamikolkolán hoyót* — kidkiran ng sinulid

spine, n. — *higol; dowi* — gulugód; tiník

spinster, n. — *matontawon dalaga* — matandáng dalaga

spit, v. — *lomorâ* — dumurâ

splash, v. — *habwagán (lanóm)* — sabuyan

splendid, adj. — *na-pakagara, malinggas, marangál* — maringal, maningníng, maluwalhatì

split, v. — *pakawon; pihiyayon (tawtawo o gropon tawtawo)* — sibakín, hatiin, paghiwalayín (tao o grupo ng mga tao)

spoiled, adj. — *nahirà; pinalapwah* — nasirà; pinalakí sa layaw

spoke, n. — *rayos* — rayos ng gulóng

spokesman, n. — *impagka-bobóy* — kinatawán sa pagsasalitâ

spontaneous, adj. — *kosà; antimano* — kusà, bukál

spoon, n. — *kotsarà* — kutsara

sporadic, adj. — *paminghan-minghan; pabiglâ-biglâ* — manaká-nakâ; pabugsú-bugsô

spot, n. — *mantsa; logár* — mantsá; poók

spouse, n. — *kaambalí* — asawa

spout, n. — *pola-nit; bobóy (ex. kapitira)* — pulandít; piko (ex. kapitera)

sprain, v. — *mahli-an, milyah a oyát, mablô* — mapuwersa sa kasúkasuan, málinsád, mapilay

sprawl, v. — *mangaplar* — matimbuwáng

spread, v. — *iboyak, idatak; iaplak* — ikalat, palaganapin; ilatag

sprightly, adj. — *magalahgah* — masiglá

spring, v. — *komtol; lomokhó; lomhik* — umigkás; lumuksó; sumibol, n. — *panaón ampi-pagtomobò a tawtanaman; hoból; mowilyi* — panahón na nagsisitubò ang mga halaman; bukál; muwelye

sprinkle, v. — *wihikán* — wisikán

sprinkler, n. — *rigadira* — regadera

sprout, n. — *lohík* — siból

spruce, adj — *mapostora* — pustura

spry, adj. — *malikhí* — maliksí

spur, n. — *dadagrag (kabayo); tarì* — pangilitî (ng kabayo); tarì

spurt, n. — *pola-nit; salida* — pulandít; pagsibád

sputter, v. — *boma-toh ba-toh* — pautál-utál

sputum, n. — *lorâ* — durâ

squabble, v. — *mi-porpyawan* — mágbangayán

squander, v. — *damá-damaón* — áksayahín

square, n. — *kwadrado* — kuwadrado, parisukát

squash, n — *kalabaha* — kalabasa

squash, v. — *piraton* — pipiín, pisaín

squat, v. — *manalimpô* — tumawád

squawk, n. — *piyák* — puták

squeak, n. — *langitngit, omik-ik* — langitngít, umingít

squeal, v. — *homolyak (mataníng); omyok; ibombong* — tumilî; umigík; isumbóng

squeeze, v. — *polhan; piraton; ipalotpot* — pigaín; pipiín; isiksík

squid, n. — *posít* — pusít

squint, v. — *midyo ikoyop a matá, pahinligán* — aninagin, sulyapín

squint-eyed, adj. — *dolíng* — dulíng

squirm, v. — *mangiloh-iloh* — mamilipit

squirt, n. — *pola-nit* — pulandít

stab, v. — *saksakón, latogon* — saksakín, tarakan

stabilize, v. — *panatiliwon; patibayon* — panatilihin; patatagín

stack, n. — *bonton, salansan nin patong-patong* — buntón, salansán nang patúng-patong

stage, n. — *intablado; tondâ (ex. biyáy)* — tanghalan; baitáng

stagger, v. — *mita-talatal; ma-biglaán; ampaglowá-lowá; kay pi-tag-onón* — gumiráy-giray; mabiglaán; nagdadalawáng isip; huwág pagtugmaín

stagnant, adj. — *kay andaloy; homín asinso* — hindî umaagos; waláng pag-unlád

stain, n. — *mantsa* — mantsá

stair, n. — *tokál* — baitang ng hagdán

stairs, n. — *ayran* — hagdanan

stake, n. — *toloh* — tulos

stake, n. — *postâ; primyo; atag* — pustá; premyo; bahagi

stale adj. — *daan, naanah (tinapay)* — lumà, maantá (tinapay)

stalk, n. — *tangkay* — tangkáy

stalwart, adj. — *matpol, makhaw a nakom* — matapang, waláng tinag

stammer, v. — *mamoró-boró* — magsalitâ nang pautál-utál

stamp, v. — *silyowán; tatakán; ikondag* — sélyohán; tatakán; ipadyák

stampede, n. — *polayowan (ex. maín kali-mowán)* — pagpapánakbuhan

stand, v. — *omdong, odongán; maagwantawán; magpirmi* — tumindíg, panindigán; matiís; manatili

star, n. — *bitoon* — bituín

starch, n. — *almirón, gawgaw* — almiról, gawgáw

stare, v. — *pirmiyan hilap* — titigan

start, v. — *mag-ompisá, tomalarnà* — magsimulâ, mag-umpisá

startle, v. — *ma-biglaán, komolalág* — sindakín, gulatin

starve, v. — *matí ha bitíl, bomitíl* — mamatáy dahil sa gutom, gutumin

state, v. — *ibalità* — sabihin,
n. — *pa-hal, istado; nasyón* — kalagayan, estado; bansâ

stature, n. — *kata-gayán (naka-odóng); ingkatawo* — taás (nakatayô); pagkatao

status, n. — *pa-hal, istado (tawo)* — kalagayan, estado (tao)

stay, v. — *ma-batì; mi-wan; homandâ; iantalà; talanán* — maiwan; manirahan; manatili; ipagpaliban; alalayan

steadfast, adj. — *homín pangongomán, maptog* — waláng pagbabago, matapát

steady, adj. — *pirmi, kay ampanigô, kay basta maomán; ma-pasimalaan* — pirme, hindî gumagaláw; maáasahan

steal, v. — *manakaw, manibà* — magnakaw

stealthily, adv. — *paarí, pasikrito* — palihím, panakáw

steam, n. — *alinhangaw (nin anhohboh a lanóm)* — singáw (ng kumúkulóng tubig)

steam roller, n. — *pisón* — pisón

steel, n. — *asiro* — asero

steep, adj. — *mahakpa, mata-gay (prisyo)* — matarík, mataás (presyo)

steep, v. — *ibalbal* — ibabad

steeple, n. — *kampanaryo* — kampanaryo

steer, v. — *itandorò ha diriksyon* — mamatnubay sa direksyón

stem, n. — *tangkay* — tangkáy

stench, n. — *batâ, bawò* — alingasaw, bahò

step, n. — *bi-tang; tokál* — hakbáng; baitang

stepladder, n. — *ayran-ayran* — hagdáng naililipat

sterile, adj. — *impahbo, homín mikrobyo; baóg, matsora* — isterilisado, ligtás sa mikrobyo; baóg, matsura

sterilize, v. — *ipahbo, dolnohán* — pakuluán, isterilisahín

stern, adj. — *istrikto, mabagsit* — mahigpít, mabagsík

stew, v. — *ilaoya* — ilagà

steward, n. — *ma-ngasiwà nin ambô ikón, mayórdomo, ampa-tayaan* — tagapamahalà, mayórdomo

stick, v. — *itoyhok; idalit, magpirmi* — itusok; idikít, manatili,
n. — *po-toh hangán kayo; bihlak; baston; papahpah, batotà* — potol na sangá ng kahoy; patpát; bastón, tungkód; bambó, batutà

sticky, adj. — *maralikot, madalit* — malagkít, madikít

stiff, adj. — *maghon* — matigás

stiff-necked, adj. — *matibóy a olo* — matigás ang ulo

still, adj. — *matinok, homín katigô-tigô* — tahimik, waláng kibô

still, adv. — *ot* — pa,
conj. — *kot syimpri, anorín pamán* — gayunmán

stilt, n. — *talakrang; to-rok* — tayakád; haligi

stimulate, v. — *paaligatgatón* — udyukán

sting, n. — *kayát (ex. ilok); aplî* — kagát, durò; kirót, sakít

stingy, adj. — *koripot* — kuripot

stink, v. — *mabatâ, mabawò* — mabahò

stipend, n. — *swildo, sostinto, takdâ a aboloy* — suweldo, sahod, sustento, takdáng abuloy

stipulate, v. — *ibín kondisyón* — itadhanà

stir, v. — *kilowón; manigô; pokawon, paaligatgatón* — haluin; gumaláw; gisingin

stirrup, n. — *istribo (kabayo)* — estribo

stitch, n. — *tayî* — tahî

stock, n. — *kinompra, poonan tawtinda; aw-ayop a an-alagaan; poón; lipì; poloan* imbák, pinamilíng panindâ; mga alagang hayop; lahì; tuód; saping-puhunan

stocking, n. — *midyas* — medyas

stomach, n. — *tiyán, losok* — tiyán, sikmurà

stone, n. — *bató* — bató

stool, n. — *bangkò-bangkò; takâ (nin tawo)* — bangkito; dumí (ng tao)

stoop, v. — *tomook* — yumukô, yumukód

stop, v. — *patgonón; palotpotán, harangan* — patigilin, pasakan, harangan

stopper, n. — *tapón, bagay a pampatgon* — tapón, pamasak

store, v. — *isaganà, ilimpoh* — itinggál, itagò,
n. — *tindawan; lakô a bawbagay a nakalimpoh, risirba* — tindahan; tinggál, reserba

storeroom, n. — *bodiga* — bodega

storm, n. — *bagyo, makhaw a lopót* — bagyó

story, n. — *istorya* — kuwento, salaysáy

story, n. — *grado (balí)* — palapag

stout, adj. — *matabâ; matibay, matpol* — matabâ; matatág, matapang

stove, n. — *kalán* — kalán

stow, v. — *iharyâ* — iligpít

straddle, v. — *haklangán; omikang; pagostowán a mi-dobalî (ex. politika)* — saklangán; lumakad nang pabukakâ; pagbigyán ang dalawáng panig (ex. pagtalakay)

straight, adj. — *matoynong, prangka, diri-diritso* — tuwíd, prangko, diretso

straightforward, adj. — *prangkawan, diritsawan; diritsowan* — tapát, prangko; diri-diretso

strain, v. — *pwirsawón, tisarón; salaon (ex. langís)* — puwersahín, hapitin; salain

strange, adj. — *homán-homá; ambô bilbî* — kaibáng-kaibá; hindî kilalá

stranger, n. — *dayowan, istranghiro, ambô bilbî* — banyagà, estranghero, dì-kilalá

strangle, v. — *bitkolón* — sakalín, bigtihín

strategy, n. — *sistima* — mahusay na pamamaraán

straw, n. — *aray, dayami* — dayami

stray, v. — *mitalon* — máligáw

streak, n. — *goyah* — guhit na mantsá, bahid

stream, n. — *hapà; agoh* — sapà; agos

streamer, n. — *palamóy, nakakatin a aból a main solat* — palawít, bandereta

street, n. — *dalan, kalyi* — daán, kalye

strength, n. — *koháw, pwirsa* — lakás, puwersa

strenuous, adj. — *ka-papagál, ka-papwirsa* — nakakapagod, nakakapuwersa

stress, v. — *pabyatán; tiboyán* — pahirapan; idiín,
n. — *kairapan banà ta angkagipít o angka-pabyatán* — kahirapan dahil nagigipít o nabibigatán

stretch, v. — *onaton, igoton (pa-maggastos); palawangon (isip)* — banatin, higpitán (paggastos); palawakin (isip)

strew, v. — *mamiboyak, manabwag* — magkalát, magsabog

strict, adj. — *mahigpit, istrikto, iksakto* — mahigpít, istrikto, hustó

stricken, adj. — *nakbok, na-dapoan* — tinamaan, dinapuan

stride, v. — *komo-rang hi-ban, lomokrang* — humakbáng nang mahabà, humakbáng

strife, n. — *disgosto* — álitan, tunggálian

strike, v. — *pahpahón, tirowón, ponityon; mangiskís; magwilga* — hampasín, paluin, suntukín; magkiskís; mag-aklás, magwelga

striking, adj. — *masyadon angkaasikaso, mapatnag* — kapansín-pansín, kapuná-puná

string, n. — *makatís a yobil; kwirdas* — pisì; kuwerdas

strip, v. — *galatán, lapyangán, labuhan-lapyangán* — alisán, hubarán, hubuan at hubarán

strive, v. — *mag-inakít* — magpunyagî, magsikap

stroke, n. — *ataki; patok; agor* — atake; hampás; hagod

stroll, v. — *mamasyár, mila-lalakó* — mamasyál, maglakád-lakád

strong, adj. — *makhaw, ma-got; mabayani* — malakás, matibay; matapang

structure, n. — *impa-dong; ayos nin pawparti* — gusalì; kayarián, balangkás

struggle, v. — *maki-alinggonohan, maki-labán* — makipaghamok, makipaglaban

strum, v. — *giringón* — kalabitín (gitara)

stub, v. — *miba-tol* — matisod

stub, n. — *tongól; bagay a inmantor* — tuód; bagay na umigsî

stubble, n. — *pinangapasan* — pinaggapasan

stubborn, adj. — *matibóy a olo* — matigás ang ulo

studious, adj. — *mahipog mag-aral , mainakút* — palaarál

study, v. — *mag-aral* — mag-aral

stuff, v. — *palamnan, porporán* — palamnán, paloobán, siksikán

stuff, n. — *bagay, no anyay nan bongát; yarì nin* — bagay, abubot, waláng halagáng bagay; yarì sa

stuffy, adj. — *homín lopót; barado (a-long)* — waláng hangin; barado (ilóng)

stumble, v. — *miba-tol; malingo* — matisod; magkamalî

stump, v. — *bomorág-borág* — lumakad nang palagapák,
n. — *tongól* — tuód

stunned, adj. — *namonóng; nalipong (ex. pinatok); nag-ispanta* — nátulalâ; nahilo (ex. pinukpók); námanghâ

stunt, v. — *mi-gilás-gilás; maboldot* — magpamalas ng kakayahán upang maakit ang mánonoód; mabalam ang paglakí, mabansót

stupefy, v. — *mamonóng, ma-biglaan* — mawalán ng ulirát, mabaghán

stupendous, adj. — *kapa-paka-ngap, na-pakahi-ban* — kagulát-gulat, nápakalakí

stupid, adj. — *tangáh, torpi* — tangá, hangál, tunggák

stupor, n. — *pa-makamonóng* — págkatuliró

sturdy, adj. — *matibay* — matibay

stutter, v. — *mamoró-boró* — umutál-utál

sty, n. — *kolongán baboy; golotoy (ha matá)* — kúlúngan ng baboy; guliti, kulitì

style, n. — *moda; sistima* — moda; pamamaraán, estilo

suave, adj. — *pinon manigô-tigô, madangkâ; ka-pawanay* — pinong kumilos, magalang; nakapagpápaginhawa

subdue, v. — *daogón* — gahisín

subject, n. — *hakop; ampi-totolán, topiko* — sakop; paksâ

subjugate, v — *sopilon* — supilin

sublime, adj. — *ambô basta-basta, mata-gay* — dakilà, mataás

submerge, v. — *ipaldog, tomomóh* — ilubóg, lumubóg

submit, v. — *homokò, itorol* — sumukò, iabót

subordinate, adj. — *angkahakopan; mas maaypâ a rangko, ha aypâ (kapangyarian)* — nasásakupan; mas mababà ang ranggo, nasa ilalim (kapangyarihan)

subscribe, v. — *mamirma, komompormi; magpidido (dyaryo)* — lumagdâ, sumang-ayon; sumuskribí (diyaryo)

subsequent, adj. — *anhomonól* — sumusunód

subservient, adj. — *magamit ha a-say tatala; maaypâ a klasi; gonór-gonór* — magamit sa isáng layunin; mababang urì; sunúd-sunuran

subside, v. — *kompâ* — humupâ

subsidiary, adj. — *pangtambay, mas maaypâ ha kaimportantiwán* — pantulong, mas mababà sa kahalagahán,
n. — *kahangá (ilog o kompanya)* — sangáy

subsidy, n. — *tambay (kwarta)* — tulong (salapî)

subsistence, n. — *pa-magbyay, an-ipagkabyay* — pamumuhay, ang ikinabubuhay

substantial, adj. — *potóg; matibay; mahi-hi-ban* — totoó; matibay; malakí-lakí

substantiate, v. — *biyán prowiba, pa-gotón; isagawâ (bagay o risolta)* — bigyáng katibayan; patibayin; isagawâ

substitute, n. — *kahagilyan* — kahalili

subterfuge, n. — *pa-magkonwarì, ipagbara-nan, poma-lilih migamit nin lansi* — pagkukunwarî, pagdadahilán, umiwas gamitan ng lansi

subterranean, adj *ha lalò lotà* — sa ilalim ng lupà

subtle, adj. — *pino; labáh mi-gawâ-gawâ* — pino; mapáglaláng

subtract, v. — *ba-wahán* — bawasin

subvention, n. — *pa-mamín tambay* — pagbibigáy ng tulong

succeed, v. — *makway labáy, makagawâ; homonól, homagili* — magtagumpáy; humalili

successive, adj. — *honól-honól* — sunúd-sunód

succor, n. — *tambay, dandan* — tulong, saklolo

succulent, adj. — *mahabáw; makorpal a bolóng* — makatás; makapál na dahon

succumb, v. — *homokò; domobalì biyáy, matí* — sumukò; sumakabiláng-buhay, mamatáy

such, adj./pron. — *yay anorín, ha-rin* — gayón, ganyán

suck, v. — *somoso, hophopón, notnotón* — sumuso, supsupín, sipsipín, ut-utín

suckle, v. — *mamasoso* — magpasuso

suction, n. — *pa-nophop* — pagsupsóp

sudden, adj. — *biglâ, antimano* — biglâ, kagyát

suds, n.,pl. — *pinanabonán, hobóh nin habón* — pinagsabunán, bulâ ng sabón

sue, v. — *magdimanda* — magdemanda, ihablá

suede, n. — *gamosa* — gamusa

suffer, v. — *mag-agwanta, ma-padya-dyaán* — magtiís, magdusa

suffice, v. — *maka-harág* — magkásiyá

sufficient, adj. — *ka-harág, bastanti* — kásiyá, sapát

suffocate, v. — *manangap-hangáp; pahangáp-hangapón* — mainís, maghaból ng hiningá; sagkaán ang paghingá

sugar, n. — *asokar, masamít* — asukal, matamís

sugar cane, n. — *tobóh* — tubó

suggest, v. — *isorihír* — imungkahì

suicide, n. — *pa-magpakamatí* — págpapakamatáy, págpapatiwakál

suit, v. — *ibagay* — ibagay,
n. — *timo; dimanda* — terno; demanda

suitcase, n. — *malita* — maleta

sulk, v. — *maholo* — magtampó

sullen, adj. — *nakaiimolngot, masongit* — madilím ang mukhâ, nagmámaktól

sulphur, n. — *asopri, asogi* — asupre

sultry, adj. — *mahalimoot* — maalinsangan

sum, n. — *somada, totál* — kabuuán, suma,
v. — *sumawon* — sumahin

summer, n. — *kwarisma, panaón amót* — tag-aráw, tag-inít

summit, n. — *toktok* — taluktók

summon, v. — *ha-wayán, ipa-kâ* — tawagin, ipatawag

sumptuous, adj. — *magastos, abonda* — marangyâ, masaganà

sun, n. — *awlo* — araw

sundown, n. — *kaho-hohlop awlo* — paglubóg ng araw, dapit-hapon

sundry, adj. — *sarî-sarì* — sari-sarì

sup, v. — *miyóp; mangapon* — humigop; maghapunan

superb, adj. — *pinakamata-gay a klasi* — superyór, pinakamataás na urì

superficial, adj. — *kababo-babo* — panlabás

superflous, adj. — *sobra, ambô kailangan* — kalabisán, hindî kailangan

superior, n. — *poón* — punò,
adj. — *mas mata-gay a klasi* — nakatataás sa urì

superlative, adj. — *pinakamata-gay a klasi* — panukdulan

supersede, v. — *hagilyan* — halinhán

superstition, n. — *abosyon* — pamahiin

supervise, v. — *pangasiwaan, pagawan* — pangasiwaán

supper, n. — *pangaponan* — hapunan

supple, adj. — *makolanoy, malonok, gonór-gonór* — malambót, sunúd-sunuran

supplement, n. — *pa-lah, kapnoán* — karagdagan, kapupunán

supplicate, v. — *makisi-singa-ro* — magsumamò

supply, n. — *abyoh, pangwanán kailangan* — kákailanganin, pinagkukunan ng kailangan

support, n. — *tambay, soporta* — tulong,
v. — *talanan* — tukuran

suppose, v. — *ipalagáy, angán-anganon* — ipagpalagáy

suppress, v. — *itoltol, pondan* — idiín, pigilan

supreme, adj. — *pinakamata-gay (rangko)* — pinakamataás (ranggo)

surcharge, n. — *pa-lah alagá* — karagdagang halagá

sure, adj. — *piho* — tiyák

surety, n. — *pa-makasigorado, garantya* — pagkákasiguro, garantiyá

surface, n. — *babo, likól* — ibabaw, labás

surfeit, v. — *mi-hawâ-hawâ; papraón* — magsawà nang hustó; papagsawain

surmise, n. — *angan-angan* — sapantahà

surname, n. — *apilyido* — apelyido

surpass, v. — *lampasán, daogón* — lampasán, daigín

surplus, n. — *sobra, tolâ* — labis, labí

surprise, v. — *biglaán, paka-ngapón* — biglaín, magtaká, mamanghâ

surrender, v. — *homokò* — sumukò

surreptitious, adj. — *paarí, pasikrito* — patagô, palihím

surround, v. — *palibolan* — paligiran

surveillance, n. — *pa-magmanman* — págmamanmán

survey, v. — *manukat lotà; pa-palatagon, sorion* — sukatin ang lupà; masdán, suriin

survive, v. — *mabyay ot, masapár* — mátiráng buháy, malagpasán

suspect, v. — *pagsospitsawán, pagdodawan, pangola-lomán* — paghinalaan

suspend, v. — *sospindiwon; ikatin* — suspendihín; ibitin

sustain, v. — *dongán; mangalalay; toplan; paanlohón (biyáy)* — panindigán; umalalay; pagtiisán; pahabain (buhay)

sustenance, n. — *pangabi-biyáy, sostinto* — pagkabuhay, sustento

suture, n. — *tayî* — tahî

swallow, v. — *ibo-lon, itlon* — lulunín, lunukín

swamp, n. — *ka-payawan; papahól* — latian,
v. — *ma-lapawan* — maapawan

swap, v. — *mi-hagilí* — magpálítan

swarm, v. — *tombag* — dumagsâ, págkulumpulán,
n. — *pangón* — pulutóng

swat, v. — *pahpahón, tampalón* — hampasín, sampalín

sway, v. — *miti-ti-wah, mangondayon; mipahíl-pahil; maglowá-lowá, makaomán opinyon* — umugóy; sumuray-suray; magdalawáng isip, mabago ang opinyón

swear, v. — *manompâ* — manumpâ

sweat, n. — *hayngot* — pawis

sweep, v. — *kalihán* — walisán

sweet, adj. — *mahmit; ka-pakonswilo* — matamís; kalugúd-lugód

swell, v. — *mabayâ, bomolto, homi-ban* — mamagâ, lumakí

swerve, v. — *lomiklik* — lumihís

swift, adj. — *mapaspas, matalabút* — matulin, mábilís

swim, v. — *tomangóy* — lumangóy

swindle, v. — *sobaon, haolon, switikon* — subain, dayain, switikin

swine, n. — *baboy* — baboy

swing, v. — *mangondayon, iondayon; nakakatin* — magduyan, ikampáy; umimbáy

swirl, v. — *pomyoh, mangalimoyóng; angkaolaw* — umikit, umikot, uminog

switch, v. — *garotyon; lomipat; ihagili; patgonón o ipaompisá (elektrisidád)* — paluin; lumipat, magpalít; buksán o sarhán (elektrisidád), n. — *gagaroti; swits* — pamalò; swits

swoon, v. — *madismayá* — himatayín

swoop, v. — *tobangón* — dagitin

sword, n. — *ispada* — espada

sympathize, v. — *maki-damáy, maki-lilikót* — makiramay, makipagsayá

symptom, n. — *síntomas, pamilbián* — síntomas, palatandaan

synchronize, v. — *pi-sabayón* — pagsabayín

syrínge, n. — *hiringgilya* — hiringgilya

syrup, n. — *polót, arnibal* — pulót, arnibal

table, n. — *lamisa, lamisawan; listawan* — mesa, lamesa; talaan

tablecloth, n. — *mantil* — mantél

tablespoon, n. — *kotsarà* — kutsara

taboo, tabu, adj. — *bawal* — bawal

tacit, adj. — *patanlig, angka-patnagán* — pahiwatig

taciturn, adj. — *ambô mahalità, marorón* — dì-maimikin, dì-masalitâ

tackle, v. — *babaon* — kayahin

tactics, n. — *táktika* — táktika

tadpole, n. — *kanlolongó* — ulúuló

tail, n. — *ikoy, tampoh* — buntót

tailor, n. — *sastri, ma-nayî* — sastre, mánanahì

taint, n. — *mantsa, olamit* — mantsá, dungis, hawà

take, v. — *kowón, awitón; minóm, mangán* — kunin, dalhín; uminóm, kumain

tale, n. — *kwinto, tototolon* — kuwento, salaysáy

talisman, n. — *galíng, birtod, palamô* — agimat, mutyâ, antíng-antíng

talk, v. — *manalità, mi-totól* — magsalitâ, mag-usap

talkative, adj. — *malamî-lamî, malabír* — madaldál, matabíl

tall, adj. — *layog, mata-gay* — matangkád, mataás

tame, v. — *paamoon* — paamuin

tamper, v. — *ka-kanitkitón* — likutín

tangle, v. — *mayohyoh, ma-piiilót, ma-pihahalá* — magkábuhúl-buhól

tantalize, v. — *paibóg-ibogon, pa-paralatoon* takamín

tantamount, adj. — *mapi-pikwa (alagá, ipikto)* — katumbás

tap, n. — *tapík; gripo* — tapík; gripo

tar, n. — *alkitrán* — alkitrán

tardy, adj. — *atrasado, maba-rog, mabanól* — hulí sa oras, mabagal

target, n. — *ampontiryawón* — target, pinatatamaan

tarnish, v. — *mantsawán; pomosasaw, mangopah a linô* — mantsahán; pumusyáw, kumupas ang kintáb

tarry, v. — *magpaka-boyót, mana-gan; mi-wan yapón* — magtagál, mabalam; tumirá muna

tart, adj. — *mahoplák* — maaskád

task, n. — *kapagawan* — gawain, tungkulin

tassel, n. — *palamóy* — palawít

taste, n. — *taway, laháp* — tikím, lasa

tasteless, adj. — *matabáng, homín laháp* — matabáng, waláng lasa

tattered, adj. — *gilat-gilát, gi-nit gi-nit* — gulá-gulanít

tattle, v. — *idaldal, mi-labír-labír* — idaldál, dumaldál

taunt, v. — *kantyawán, manoyâ* — uyamín, manuyâ

taut, adj. — *tisado* — haták na haták, banát na banát

tax, n. — *boís* — buwís

tea, n. — *tsa* — tsa

teach, v. — *toroán, manorô* — turuan, magturò

team, n. — *kabakas, pangkat* — koponán, pangkát

tear, v. — *gi-nitón, boytoón; mamaspas* — pilasin, punitin; bilisán

tear, n. — *lowâ* — luhà

tease, v. — *alinawon* — biruin

teat, n. — *bongan soso (nin ayop)* — utóng (ng hayop)

technique, n. — *paralan* — pamamaraán

tedious, adj. — *na-pakatantan tan ka-papagál* — nápakatagál at nakapápágod

teem, v. — *mag-abonda, mapnô nin ampanigô-tigô* — managanà, mapunô ng gumagaláw

teenager, n. — *binatilyo, dalagita* — binatilyo, dalagita

tell, v. — *halitaon, ibalità* — sabihin

temper, v. — *paaypaón a tindi, ikapoy (ex. bosis); timplawón (mitál)* — pababaín ang tindi, pahinain (ex. boses); subhán,
n. — *kanakoman, pa-mag-oogalì; kalayopán pa-magnanakom; ma-nga-mot a olo; timpla (mitál)* — kalooban, pag-uugalì; hinahon; mainitín ang ulo; subó (metál)

temperament, n. — *pa-mag-oogalì* — pag-uugalì

tempest, n. — *bagyo; goló* — bagyó; guló

temple, n. — *timplo; simbahan (ambô Kristyano)* — templo, simbahan (hindî Kristyano)

temple, n. — *papatsiwán* — pilipisan

temporary, adj. — *pandomalian* — pánsamantalá

tempt, v. — *toksowón* — tuksuhín

tenable, adj. — *ma-dongán, ma-dipinsa* — mapanínindigán

tenacious, adj. — *magalawót* — mahigpít kumapit

tenant, n. — *ingklinos, ma-ngabang; yay maín ikón (títolo)* — kasamá (bukid), nangungupahan; ang may-arì (ng título)

tend, v. — *an-omilar; mamagkâ; karamilan* — gumawî, dumako; kadalasan

tend, v. — *apoyawan* — alagaan, bantayán

tendency, n. — *kailigan, ogalì* — hilig, ugalì

tender, adj. — *maronâ, malagô; mataypô; mapanglabí* — malambót, murà; maramdamin; magiliw

tender, v. — *ioprisir* — iharáp, ihandóg

tendon, n. — *oyát (ha karni)* — litid

tenet, n. — *prinsipyo; doktrina* — simulain; doktrina

tense, adj. — *maigot, maghon; ka-panirbyos* — banát, maigtíng; nakanénérbyos

tent, n. — *tolda* — tolda

tentacle, n. — *galamáy, gamat* — galamáy

tentative, adj. — *anhalion, ambô ot pahya* — sinusubukan, pánsamantalá

tepid, adj. — *maalamoom, napatí layóp* — malahiningá, maligamgám

term, n. — *panaón (panonongkolan); ha-way, tirmino* — panahón (ng panunungkulan); katawagán

terms, n.,pl. — *kawkondisyon* — mga tadhanà, mga kondisyón

terminate, v. — *itgon* — itigil, ihintô

termite, n. — *anag* — anay

terrible, adj. — *kapa-pahalák, kapa-pali-mo; na-pakairap* — nakasísindák, nakatátákot; nápakahirap

terrify, v. — *pahalakón* — sindakín

terror, n. — *masyadon angkali-mowán* — malakíng takot

terse, adj. — *maantor kot makanaboan* — maiklî at makáhulugán

testament, n. — *tipan; pamaptogán; tistaminto* — tipán; testamento, hulíng habilin

testify, v. — *tomistigo, mamaptog* — sumaksí, magpatunay

testy, adj. — *mataypô, matilo, masongit* — maramdamin, bugnutin

tether, v. — *ipongor, itakól* — isuga, italî

textile, n. — *tila* — tela

than, conj. — *dinan* — kaysa

thank, v. — *maki-salamat* — magpasalamat

that, pron. — *ya-rin, yadtaw* — iyán, iyón,
conj. — *pigáw; a* — upang; na

thatch, n. — *atóp a pawor o yabot* — pawid o kugon na atíp

the, art. — *yay* — ang

theft, n. — *paninibà* — pagnanakaw

their, pron. — *la* — nilá, kanilá

them, pron. — *konla, hilá, la* — kanilá, silá, nilá

theme, n. — *ampi-totolán, topiko* — paksâ, tema

themselves, pron. — *konla mismo, hilá mismo* — kaniláng sarili, silá mismo

then, adv. — *pa-makayari, bi-sa; hin yadtaw; no-nin* — pagkatapos; noón; samakatwíd

theory, n. — *dinonong ha a-say bagay, pa-miiksplikar ha a-say bagay; koro-korò* — kaalaman tungkól sa isáng bagay, teoriya, paliwanag sa isáng bagay; kurú-kurò

there, adv. — *isón, itáw* — diyán, doón

thereafter, adv. — *paibát hin yadtaw; pa-makayarì* — mulâ noón; pagkatapos,
n. — *dobalì biyáy* — kabiláng buhay

thereby, adv. — *ha anorín a sistima* — sa gayóng paraán

therefore, adv./conj. — *kanyâ, no anodtáw no-nin* — kayâ, samakatwíd

they, pron. — *hilá* — silá

thick, adj. — *makorpal, mapalót; napnô; maporól (a isip)* — makapál, malapot; punô; mapuról (ang ulo)

thief, n. — *mahibà* — magnanakaw

thigh, n. — *paa* — hità

thimble, n. — *didál* — didál

thin, adj. — *ma-bong, maimpih, malahaw* — payát, manipís, malabnáw

thing, n. — *bagay* — bagay

things, n. — *kawkagamitan* — mga kagamitan

think, v. — *isipon, ola-lomón* — isipin, akalain

thirst, n. — *latà* — uhaw

this, pron. — *yadti, odti* — itó, irí

thorn, n. — *dowi (tanaman)* — tiník (halaman)

thorough, adj. — *hosto, kinalaran (gawâ)* — hustó, ganáp, masusì

though, tho, conj. — *maski, anggano* — kahit na, bagamán

thought, n. — *isip, pa-nabót; labáy totolon* — isip, akalà; diwà

thoughtful, adj. — *mapanomtom, mapangisip* — maalalahanín

thoughtless, adj. — *homín asikaso, kay ampangisip* — pabayâ, waláng págpapahalagá

thread, n. — *hoyót; roskas* — sinulid; roskas

threat, n. — *bantâ* — bantâ

thresh, v. — *ilikón* — giikin

threshold, n. — *dodo-raan ha polta* — pasukán, pintuan

thrift, n. — *kahimpitán* — katipiran

thrill, n. — *ka-palayáng kot ka-pakonswilo, doron kaligawan* — pangingilíg sa tuwâ

thrive, v. — *omalibanta, lomambot* — umunlád, lumagô

throat, n. — *boklaw* — lalamunan

throb, v. — *tomibók* — pumintíg, tumibók

throng, v. — *pikokompolán* — dagsaán,
n. — *kalabongan* — karamihan

through, prep./adv. — *pa-wan ha, ha pormidyo, banà ha* — lagós; sa pamamagitan, dahil sa

throughout, adv. — *lológ; ha intiro; anggan mayarì* — habang; sa lahát ng dakò; hanggáng sa matapos

throw, v. — *ibantak, ibontok* — itapon, ihagis

thrust, v. — *itolak biglâ tan makhaw* — itulak nang biglâ at malakás

thud, v. — *mababyog* — kumalabóg

thumb, n. — *tangán gamót* — hinlalakí

thump, n. — *paralbog* — hampás, kalabóg

thunder, n. — *koról* — kulóg

thus, adv. — *ha·anodtí, ha anorín, ha anodtáw; kanyâ* — sa ganitó, sa ganyán, sa gayón; kayâ, samakatwíd

thwart, v. — *pondan* — hadlangán, biguín

tick, n. — *tiktak (tonóy rilóh)* — tiktak

tick, n. — *garapata* — garapata

tickle, v. — *kiti-kitión, kayâm-kayamón* — kilitiín, kalamkamán

tide, n. — *otáb; ka-ti* — taób; kati

tidings, n.,pl. — *bawbalità* — mga balità

tidy, adj. — *maayos* — maayos

tie, n. — *takól; korbata; pantay (ha ikap)* — talì; kurbata; patas

tight, adj. — *maigot* — mahigpít

tile, n. — *baldosa, tisà* — baldosa, tisà

till, v. — *palbwatan* — bungkalín, sakahin

till, prep. — *anggan ha* — hanggán sa

tilt, v. — *ipakiling* — itagilid

timber, n. — *kabwatán* — kahoy na magagamit sa pagtatayô, tablá

time, n. — *panaón, oras, tsansa* — panahón, oras, pagkakátaón

timid, adj. — *mariringoyón, holóp* — mahiyain, kimî

tin, n. — *lata* — lata

tinge, v. — *midyo kolorán* — kulayan ng bahagyâ

tinker, v. — *kotingtingón* — magkutí-kutiltíl

tinkle, v. — *pakililingón, kumililíng* — pakulilingín, kumulilíng

tint, v. — *midyo kolorán* — kulayan nang bahagyâ

tiny, adj. — *makatís* — muntî

tip, n. — *tampoh* — dulo

tip, v. — *ipakiling; kowiton, kantigón* — itagilid; tapikín, kantiín

tip, n. — *pakonswilo, tip* — pabuyà, tip

tip, v. — *ihombon* — isumbóng

tipsy, adj. — *matotombawón; lahíng daotò* — pahapáy-hapay; lasíng nang bahagyâ

tiptoe, v. — *tomikrî, mama-palnâ lomalakó* — tumiyád, dahan-dahang lumakad

tirade, n. — *diskorson ataki* — tuligsâ, atake

tire, v. — *pomagál, pomakíl; homawà* — pagurin; sumawà

tire, n. — *goman bokól* — goma ng gulóng

tithe, n. — *ikamapolò (ex. ibí ha simbaan)* — ikasampúng bahagi (ex. ibinibigáy sa simbahan)

to, prep. — *ha, anggan* — sa, hanggáng

toad, n. — *talakbâ* — palakâ

toast, v. — *tostawón; mi-inoman alang-alang ha karangalan* — tustahín; uminóm alang-alang sa karangalan

today, n. — *yadtin awlo* — ang araw na itó,
adv. — *hawanín* — ngayón

toe, n. — *galawagaw ayi* — dalirì ng paá

together, adv. — *nin sabáy-sabáy, ampi-lamô* — nang sabáy-sabáy, magkasama

toil, v. — *magtrabaho, magpagál* — magtrabaho, magpakapagod

toilet, n. — *kasilyas; pa-mag-ayos lalamán* — kasilyas, palikuran; pag-aayos ng katawán

token, n. — *rikwirdo, pamilbián* — tandâ, palátandaan, alaala

tolerate, v. — *aboloyan, pagpasinsyawan* — ipahintulot, tiisín

toll, n. — *bayar nin pa-migamit (ex. dalan); dokâ a ipikto* — bayad sa paggamit ng isáng bagay (ex. daán); masamáng epekto

tomb, n. — *pantyon, tinabon* — puntód, libingan, nitso

tomorrow, adv./n. — *diláp* — bukas

ton, n. — *tonilada* — tonelada

tone, n. — *tono, tonóy* — himig, tono, tunóg

tongue, n. — *dilà* — dilà

tonight, n./adv. — *hawanín yabí, painsan yabí* — ngayóng gabí, mámayáng gabí

too, adv. — *masyado, sobra; anamaót, man* — lubhâ, masyado, labis; din, rin, man, patí

tool, n. — *hangkap, kasangkapan ha trabaho* — kasangkapan, kagamitán sa trabaho

tooth, n. — *ngipon; taróm (galogarì)* — ngipin; talím (lagarì)

top, v. — *pongoson; mamirimira* — talbusán; manguna,
n. — *babo* — ibabaw

top, n. — *bolák* — turumpó

topknot, n. — *alipotóh* — pusód

topple, v. — *matomba* — matumbá

topsy-turvy, adj. — *nita-talangkab, homín kaayosan* — waláng ayos

torch, n. — *toyô* — sulô

torment, v. — *padya-dyaón* — papagdusahin

torso, n. — *kapikngâ lalamán tawo (ta-gay)* — itaás na bahagi ng katawán ng tao

tortuous, adj. — *pasikót-sikot* — pasikút-sikot

torture, n. — *sobran pa-madyâ-dyâ* — labis na pagpapahirap

toss, v. — *isopo, ibontok* — iitsá, ihagis

totter, v. — *mita-talatal, malogô-logò* — sumuráy-suray, humapáy-hapay

touch, v. — *midalit, kowiton; banggitón, ma-kantig* — magdaiti, hipuin; banggitín, kantiín

touchy, adj. — *mataypô, matilo* — masyadong maramdamin

tough, adj. — *matpol, ma-got, mako-not, mairap* — matatág, matibay, maganít, mahirap

tour, v. — *liboton para biliwon, pasyarón (dogál)* — libutin para masdán, lakbayín

tournament, n. — *labanán (ikap)* — paligsahan

tousle, v. — *ila-lagohó* — guluhín (buhók)

tow, v. — *goloyon nin migamit takól* — hilahin

toward, prep. — *mago-kâ ha, patongkol ha* — patungo sa, hinggíl sa

tower, n. — *tori* — tore

town, n. — *babalí* — bayan

toxic, adj. — *ampakalason* — nakakáláson

toy, n. — *ikap* — laruán

trace, v. — *onloyón; toyotan, honolón ta tingkapón* — kopyahín sa pamamagitan ng pag-aninag; sundán ang bakás, hanapin

track, v. — *toyotan, honolón para tingkapón* — bakasín, sundán para hanapin,
n. — *toyot, bakás dinalanan; palibol a dalanan no lombâ molayó* — bakás, pinagdaanan; takbuhan, kárerahán

trade, n. — *tingkapan; komirsyo* — hánapbuhay; kalakal,
v. — *mangompra tan maglakò; mi-hagilí* — mangalakal; magpalít

tradition, n. — *naiknawán* — sali't-saling sabi, tradisyón

tragedy, n. — *istoryan malolò a ogotan; disgrasya* — trahedya; kapahamakán

trail, n. — *dalan a makitil; bakás a dinalan* — landás; bakás

train, v. — *palmawón, aralan* — sanayín, turuan

trait, n. — *pa-mag-oogalì; kahomawán ha pa-mag-oogalì* — pag-uugalì; kaibahán sa pag-uugalì

tramp, v. — *lomalakón paborag-borág; mi-talâ-talâ* — lumakad nang papadyák; gumala-galà,
n. — *tawon patalâ-talà ta homín maiwanán* — hampaslupà, bagamundo

trample, v. — *do-raán* — yurakan

tranquil, adj. — *matinok, ma-yom* — tahimik, panatag

transcend, v. — *lampasán, holokán, daogón* — lampasán, higtán, mangibabaw

transcribe, v. — *ipangwâ kopya (solat)* — igawâ ng sipì

transfer, v. — *ilipat, komambya* — ilipat, lumipat

transfigure, v. — *mama-yon itsora* — magbagong-anyô

transfix, v. — *toyhokón; mamonóng* — tuhugin; mápakò sa pagkakátayô

transform, v. — *omanón (itsora, ogalì)* — baguhin (hitsura, ugalì)

transfuse, v. — *salinan; biyán (ex. ispiransa)* — salinan; bigyán (ex. pag-asa)

transgress, v. — *homobág (layí)* — lumabág (batás)

transient, adj. — *ambô pirmiwan, kado-domalî* — hindî pirmihan, panandalian

transitory, adj. — *kalalabah* — madalíng lumipas

translate, v. — *ilikár* — isalin sa ibáng wikà

translucent, adj. — *ampanganinag* — napaglálagusán ng liwanag

transmit, v. — *iabot, ipa-wit (ex. tiligrama); midatak (masakít)* — iabót, ipadalá (ex. telegrama); kumalat (sakít)

transparent, adj. — *anhinág, angkaaninag* — nanganganinag

transpire, v. — *manayngotán; ipatandaán; molyari* — pawisan; máhayág; mangyari

transport, v. — *ilolan, awitón (ha lolan)* — ilulan, ihatíd (sa sasakyán)

transpose, v. — *pi-hagilyon a ayos* — pagpalitín ang ayos

transverse, adj. — *pabanlag* — pahaláng

trap, n. — *patibóng, la-wan, ka-lot* — patibóng, bitag

trappings, n.,pl. — *dawdikorasyón, aw-adorno* — gayák, palamuti

trash, n. — *basora; bagay homín kapatonglan* — basura; kalokohan

travail, n. — *pa-magpagál; pa-manglayam tiyán* — pagpapagód; pagdaramdám ng isáng nangánganák

travel, n. — *pa-magbyahi* — paglalakbáy

traverse, v. — *lomipay* — bagtasín

tray, n. — *bandiha, bandihado (pangawitán pa-mangán)* — bandeha, bandehado

treachery, n. — *katraidorán* — kataksilán

tread, v. — *do-raan, lomalakó ha* — tapakan, lalakad sa

treason, n. — *pa-magtraidór ha nasyón* — pagtataksíl sa bayan

treasure, v. — *paka-alagawón* — mahalagahín,
n. — *kayamanan* — kayamanan

treat, v. — *tambalón; paki-tatawowán; managyat* — gamutín; pakitunguhan; mag-anyaya

treaty, n. — *pisolatan nin pa-mi-sondô* — kasulatan ng kasunduan

tree, n. — *poon kayo* — punong-kahoy

trek, n. — *matantan a pa-magbyahi, kala-lalakó* — mabagal na paglalakbáy, paglalakád

trellis, n. — *kakalaykayán* — balag

tremble, v. — *gomoygoy* — manginíg

tremendous, adj. — *talagan na-pakahi-ban, ka-paka-ngap; ka-pagoygoy, grabi* — pagkálakí-lakí, nakapanginginíg; kátakut-takot, malubhâ

tremor, n. — *yogyog, goygoy* — yaníg, pangingilíg, pangangatál

trend, n. — *kala-lalakó (ex. moda), anhonolón (ex. oso)* — lakad, takbó

trespass, v. — *lomoob ha bawal; magkasalanan* — pumasok nang waláng pahintulot; magkásála

trial, n. — *pa-nalì, panonobok; bista* — pagsubok; paglilitis

triangle, n. — *trayanggoló, tolóy doyo* — triyánggulo, tatsulok

tribulation, n. — *grabin kadya-dyaán* — malubháng kahirapan

tribute, n. — *parangál; bowís a ibí ha laloman gobyimo* — parangál; buwís

trick, n. — *lansi* — lansí, laláng

trickle, v. — *tomolò, bogâ-bogâ domaloy; daotò-daotò lomatô* — tumulò, tumagas; untî-untíng dumatíng

trifle, v. — *basta-bastawón; miaalinâ; miaalikáp; sayangon* — basta-bastahín; maglimayón; birú-biruin; mag-aksayá,
n. — *makalóg a bagay* — muntíng bagay

trigger, n. — *kakablitan* — gatilyo, kalabitan ng baríl

trim, v. — *ayoson, palpalán* — ayusin, gupitín nang bahagyâ

trio, n. — *tolón milalamô* — tatlóng magkakasama

trip, n. — *byahi* — paglalakbáy, paglalayág,
v. — *miba-tol, patiron* — mátísod, patirin

triple, v. — *pitlowón* — tatluhín

triumph, n. — *panalo* — pánalo, pagwawagí

trivial, adj. — *ambô importanti, makalóg* — dì-gaanong mahalagá, maliít

trot, v. — *bomayobay, tomaloytoy; pabayobayon, pataloytoyón* — yumagyág, payagyagín

trouble, v. — *golowón* — ligaligin, guluhín,
n. — *problima, kairapan; hirà* — abala, gambalà, kahirapan; sirà

trough, n. — *lalabangan; kanál* — labangán, sabsaban; alulód

trousers, n. — *pantalón* — pantalón

truant, n./adj. — *lakwatsiro, palkoliro* — lakwatsero, bulakból

trudge, v. — *lomalakón palokrang-lokrang* — lumakad na pahakbáng-hakbáng

true, adj. — *potóg, maptog* — totoó, tunay, tapát

trump up, v. — *mamaltikono* — magkatakatà

trunk, n. — *troso; lalamán (poyra olo, takyay, bitíh); baól* — katawán ng punong-kahoy, punò; katawán (málíban sa ulo, bisig, bintî); baúl, kabán

trust, v. — *pomasimalà* — magtiwalà

trustee, n. — *pina-tayaan* — kátiwalà

truth, n. — *kaptogán* — katotohanan

try, v. — *hobokon, halion; bistawán* — subukin, tikmán; litisin

tub, n. — *batyâ* — batyâ

tube, n. — *tobo* — tubo

tuber, n. — *papalamanón* — lamáng-lupà

tuck, v. — *igwâ ha lalò* — ilagáy sa loób

tug, v. — *birawon, goloyon* — hilahin, hatakin

tumble, v. — *matomba, magsirko* matumbá, magsirko

tumbler, n. — *sirkiro; baso* — sirkero; baso

tumult, n. — *goló* — guló

tune, n. — *ponto, togtog, tono* — himig, tugtugin, tono

turbulence, n. — *goló; makhaw a lopót o alon* — ligalig; malakás na hangin o alon

turkey, n. — *pabo* — pabo

turmoil, n. — *goló, goló-golóy isip* — pagkakaguló, gulúng-guló ang isip

turn, v. — *poyhon; ilibol (kotse); balintaón; tomikô (dalan); omaráp ta pomaka-hindog; boklatón* — pihitin, paikutin, baligtarín; lumikô; bumaling; buklatín

turnkey, n. — *bastoniro* — bastonero, bantáy-bilangguan

tusk, n. — *bangil* — pangil

tussle, v. — *manga-pilalaybo* — mangágpambunô

tutelage, n. — *karapatán mangasistin olila; pa-mitorô* — karapatán ng pag-aalagà; pagtuturò

twaddle, v. — *manalità o manolat homín kapa-patongolán* — magsalitâ o sumulat ng waláng kasaysayan o katuturán

twang, v. — *giringón* — kalabitín, n. — *oyong (ex. kwirdas gitara); manalità nin paangoh* — tagintíng; magsalitâ nang pahumál

tweezers, n. — *tyanì* — tiyanì

twice, adv. — *milwa* — makálawá

twig, n. — *hangán makalóg* — maliít na sangá

twilight, n. — *ampi-hamham mahawang tan maroblom* — takípsilim

twin, n. — *kambal* — kambál

twinkle, n. — *kitáp* — kisláp

twirl, v. — *papoyóh-poyohón* — paikitin nang mabilís

twist, v. — *yohyohón* — pilipitin

type, v. — *makinilyawón* — makinilyahín,
n. — *klasi* — urì, klase

typhoid, n. — *tipos* — tipus

typhoon, n. — *bagyo* — bagyó

ugly, adj. — *makasta* — pangit

ulterior, adj. — *paarí; pinakamadayô* — lihim; pinakamalayò

ultimate, adj. — *panghoyot* — pangwakás, panghulí

umbrella, n. — *payong* — payong

umpire, n. — *rípiri* — réperi

unanimous, adj. — *halban angka-piasa-sa* — buóng pagkakáisá

uncle, n. — *pangamaón, tiyó, tata* — amaín, tiyo

uncouth, adj. — *marawál, bastos* — masagwâ, bastós

under, prep. — *ha hilong, ha aypâ* — nasa ilalim

underdog, n. — *angka-agrabyado, talonan* — apí-apihan, talunan

undergo, v. — *maka-halì, domalan* — magdanas, dumaán

underhand, adj. — *palayah, paarí* — panakáw, palihím

underline, v. — *go-litán ha aypâ* — salungguhitan

underlying, adj. — *ampagbasarán* — bátáyan

undermine, v. — *mangyokib ha hilong, pakapoyon a pondasyón, ino-inò hiraon* — maghukáy sa ilalim, papanghinain ang saligán, sirain nang untî-untî

underrate, v. — *alagawón maaypâ; mata-matawón* — tasahan nang mababà; matahín

underside, n. — *hilong, obot* — ilalim

understand, v. — *maintindyan, matalosán* — máintindihán, matalós

underweight, adj. — *kolang ha boyát* — kulang sa timbáng

underwriter, n. — *ahintin sigoro* — ahente ng siguro

undress, v. — *maglapyang* — maghubád

unearth, v. — *maka-kotkot, maka-romog* — makáhúkay, makátuklás

unfortunate, adj. — *kinolang a kalmà* — sawíng-palad

unify, v. — *piasa-sawón* — papag-isahín

union, n. — *pa-miasa-sa, pa-milalamô* — pag-iisá, samahán

unique, adj. — *homá, homín kaparis* — bukód-tangì, waláng kaparis

unite, v. — *pilalamoón, miasa-sa* — pagsamá-samahin, magkáisá

universe, n. — *intiron kamondowán* — sandaigdigan

unkempt, adj. — *makondamol* — gusót

unless, conj. — *poyra no* — málíban kung

unload, v. — *magdiskarga* — magdiskargá, magbabâ

unripe, adj. — *maatà* — hiláw

until, prep. — *anggan* — hanggáng

untold, adj. — *kay naibalità, kay ma-halità* — hindî náhayág, dì-masayod

up, prep. — *ha ta-gay* — sa itaás

upbraid, v. — *panalitaan* — pagwikaan

upbringing, n. — *pa-mahi-ban, pa-mialotor* — pagpapalakí, pagtuturò

uphill, adv. — *pahakpa* — paakyát

uphold, v. — *dongán, ayonan; tokolan* — ayunan, ipagtanggól, ipagmalasakit; tabanan

upon, prep. — *ha, ha babo* — sa, sa ibabaw

upper, adj. — *ha ta-gay, bandan ta-gay* — sa itaás, dakong itaás

uppermost, adj. — *pinakamata-gay* — pinakámataás

upright, adj. — *pa-dong; maptog* — patayô, patindíg; matuwíd, matapát

uprising, n. — *kala-laban ha gobyirno* — paghihimagsík

uproar, n. — *kakatlokán, goló* — kaingayan, híyáwan, káguluhan

uproot, v. — *botbotón, patgonón* — bunutin, pawiin, lipulin

upset, v. — *tombawón; ita-talangkab, golowón* — itaób; guluhín

upside-down, adv./adj. — *patalin-orong, balintà* — patiwarík, pataób

upstream, adv./adj. — *pahobà* — pasalungá sa agos

upward, adj./adv. — *pata-gay* — pataás

urbane, adj. — *madangkâ* — magalang, mapítágan

urge, v. — *paaligatgatón, piliton* — hikayatin, himukin

urgent, adj. — *kailangan antimano, mapilit* — mádalian, importante, mahigpít

urinate, v. — *moinî* — umihì

us, pron. — *komi, kontamó; mi, tamó* — amin, atin; namin, natin

use, v. — *gamiton* — gamitin

usher, n. — *ma-miatól ha totokloan* — tagahatíd

usual, adj. — *kabotbotán, karamilan* — karaniwan

usurp, v. — *hamhamón (ex. kapangyarian)* — agawin, mangamkám (ex. kapangyarihan)

usury, n. — *sobran pa-maabang (kwarta)* — labis na pagpapatubò

utensil, n. — *kahangkapan, kagamitan* — kasangkapan, kagamitán

utilize, v. — *gamiton* — gamitin

utmost, n. — *anggawán mababà; kalinta-tampohan* — buóng makakaya; kadulú-duluhan

utter, v. — *balikahán, mamibo-kan halità* — sabihin, magbitíw ng salitâ

utter, adj. — *doro, talaga* — lubós, ganáp

vacate, v. — *bakantiwán, lakwanán nin homín ma-batì a tawo* — bakantihín, iwan nang waláng tao

vaccinate, v. — *bakonawan* — bakunahan

vacillate, v. — *somolong-mag-oróng, maglowá-lowá* — umurong-sumulong, mag-atubilì

vagabond, n. — *tawon patalà-talà tan homín maiwanán* — bagamundo

vagrant n. — *palabóy-laboy* — hampaslupà, taong layás

vague, adj. — *malapot (ex. kanaboan), ambô piho* — malabò, hindî tiyák

vain, adj. — *homín kapatonglan; hambog* — waláng kabuluhán; hambóg

valiant, adj. — *matpol, mabayani, malangáh* — matapang, magiting

valid, adj. — *rasonabli; kay ot napasó* — may bisà; may pinagsásaligan

valise, n. — *malita* — maleta

valley, n. — *alog* — lambák

valor, n. — *topól* — kagitingan

value, n. — *alagá* — halagá

vanish, v. — *mapapas, kay na ma-kit* — maglahò, mapawì

vanity, n. — *kaparayawan; homín kapatonglan* — kapalaluan; pagkawaláng-kabuluhán

vanquish, v. — *talowon* — talunin

vapor, n. — *alinhangaw* — singáw

variable, adj. — *paomán-omán* — pabagu-bago

varied, adj. — *hakalakó-hakalakó, sarì-sarì* — ibá-ibá

various, adj. — *nangasasarì* — ibá't-ibá

vase n. — *masitira* — plorera

vast, adj. — *na-pakahi-ban* — nápakaluwang

vault, v. — *lokhowán* — lundagín

vegetable, n. — *pihíng* — gulay

vehement, adj. — *mahakit* — marubdób, masidhî, mapusók

vehicle, n. — *hahakyan, lololanan* — sasakyán, behíkuló

veil, n. — *bilo, talokbong* — belo, talukbóng

vein, n. — *oyát (dayà)* — ugát

velocity, n. — *bilís* — bilís, tulin

vendor, n. — *ma-magtinda* — tindera, tindero

venerate, v. — *sambawón, igalang* — sambahín, igalang

vengeance, n. — *kaga-ganti* — paggantí

venom, n. — *dità* — kamandág

vent, v. — *ipahngaw* — ibulalás,
n. — *papahngawan, palikolán* — pásingawan

ventilate, v. — *paya-payawán* — papasukan ng sariwang hangin

venture, v. — *maki-sapalaran* — magbakásakalì,
n. — *pa-maki-sapalaran* — pakikipagsápalarán

veracity, n. — *kaptogán, pa-makamaptog* — katotohanan, katapatan

verdant, adj. — *malaboyóng; ba-yon loob* — luntian; baguhan

verge, n. — *kalinli-ligligan* — bingit,
v. — *magáh* — mabingit

verify, v. — *pihowón, paptogón* — tiyakín ang katotohanan, patunayan

vernacular, adj. — *sarilin halità, naimatawán halità* — katutubong wikà

versatile, adj. — *tawon maari ha maski anya, korimbisti; lakô a ma-pigamitan; maomán-omán* — maraming nalalaman; maraming mapaggágamitan; maibá-ibá

verse, n. — *tolâ, birso; birsikolo; istropa* — tulâ, berso; bersíkuló, taludtód; estropa

version, n. — *salin, salaysay ayon ha sarilin opinyon* — salin, ulat, salaysáy

vertical, adj. — *pa-dong* — patindíg, patayô

vertigo, n. — *lipong, olaw (kalayaman)* — pagkaliyo, pagkahilo

very, adj. — *talagá* — tunay,
adv. — *masyado, na-paka-* — lubhâ, masyado, nápaka-

vestment, n. — *doloh; holot nin parì* — damít; kasúútan ng parì

vex, v. — *pasorawon, parikotón a olo* — inisín, yamutín

vial, n. — *ampolyas, makatíng a boti* — ampolyas, muntíng bote

viand, n. — *pa-mangán, balon, konâ* — pagkain, baon, ulam

vibrant, adj. — *matindin-matindi* — matagintíng,
v. — *magoygoy; ma-yong; magalahgah* — mangatál, manginíg

vibrate, v. — *mangoygoy, omyong* — mayaníg, manginíg, sumikdú-sikdó

vice, n. — *bisyo* — bisyo

vice, n. — *bisi* — bise

vicinity, n. — *kararaní, ka-liból* — paligid, kanugnóg

victor, n. — *yay nanalo* — ang nagwagî, ang nanalo

view, v. — *palatagon, patagon* — malasin, masdán,
n. — *ití ha nakom; angka-patag* — kurú-kurò, palagáy; tanawin

vigil, n. — *lamay, pa-magbantay; bíspirás* — paglalamay, pagbabantáy; bísperás

vigor, n. — *kohấw, pwirsa, galahgah (tanaman)* — lakás, puwersa, kalusugan

vile, adj. — *mosmos; ka-pariril, na-pakarokâ* — hamak; nakapandídíri, nápakasamâ

vilify, v. — *parorokaón* — alimurain

village, n. — *baryo* — nayon, baryo

villain, n. — *dokâ a tawo, kontrabida* — masamáng tao, kontrabida

vindicate, v. — *balangonon* — patunayan ang pagkamatuwíd

vindictive, adj. — *binggatibo* — benggatibo, mapaghigantí

vine, n. — *wakáy* — baging

vinegar, n. — *sokà* — sukà

violate, v. — *lomabág (layí), hiraon (pangakò); pirwisyowón* — lumabág (utos), sirain (pangakò); dahasín

violent, adj. — *na-pakakoháw, mabagsit, mahakit; biglâ (ex. pinatí)* — marahás, malupít, lubhâ; biglâ (ex. pinatáy)

violet, n./adj. — *lila* — lila

viper, n. — *olay maín dità* — ulupóng

virile, adj. — *lalakin-lalaki, matso* — matipunô, lalaking-lalaki

virtue, n. — *a-say klasin kaabigan ogalì, na-pakalabáh a pa-mag-oogalì* — kabutihan, birtúd, kalinisang budhî

visible, adj. — *angka-kit* — nákikita

vision, n. — *paninilap; anta-taynopón, angka-kit a bilâng ha taynop* — pangmalas, paningín; pangitain, larawang-diwà

visit, v. — *tomibaw* — dumalaw

vitalize, v. — *pakhawón, paalibantawón, pabyayon* — bigyáng-lakás, pasiglahín, buhayin

vivid, adj. — *matindi, angkabyáy a angkabyáy (ex. istorya)* — matingkád, buháy na buháy (ex. kuwento)

vocation, n. — *tingkapan; kailigan* — hanapbuhay; pagkahilig

vogue, n. — *oso, moda* — uso, moda

voice, n. — *tonóy, bosis* — tinig, boses

void, adj. — *homín lamán, homín kwinta* — waláng lamán, waláng saysáy

volition, n. — *kalabayán, pa-magdisisyón, bolontád* — kagustuhan, pagpapasiyá, pagkukusà

voluble, adj. — *mahalità, labáh manalità* — masalitâ, mahusay magsalitâ

volume, n. — *libro; kahi-banán, kalakán, kakhawán (tonóy)* — aklát, libró; lakí, dami, lakás (ng tunóg)

voluntary, adj. — *losób ha nakom, bolontád* — kusang-loób

vomit, v. — *homoka* — sumuka

voracious, adj. — *lo-noh, halabhab* — matakaw, masibà

vouch, v. — *garantyawán, paptogón* — panagután, patunayan

vow, n. — *maigot a pangakò, sompâ, panatà* — taimtím na pangakò, sumpâ, panata

voyage, n. — *byahi ha barko o ayroplano* — páglalakbáy-dagat o himpapawíd

vulgar adj. — *marawál, bastos* — masagwâ, bastós

waddle, v. — *omikang* — lumakad nang lakad-pato, umampáng-ampáng

wade, v. — *lomolakó ha lanóm o labón* — maglakád sa tubig o putik

wag, v. — *ikipáy-kipáy* — ikawág, ipagpág

wages, n. — *swildo, opà (trabaho)* — sahod, suweldo

wager, v. — *pomostà* — pumustá

wagon, n. — *karitón, bagón, karo* — karitón, bagón, karo

wail, v. — *ampiaanitó, omaloloy* — manangis, tumanghóy, humagulhól

waist, n. — *awak* — baywáng

wait, v. — *mana-gan* — maghintáy

waive, v. — *kay paningkapán, kay gamiton (ex. karapatán)* — hindî pághanapán, hindî gamitin (ex. karapatán)

wake, v. — *pokawon, mimatá, maglamay, magpoyát* — gisingin, gumising, maglamay, magpuyát

walk, v. — *lomalakó* — lumakad

wall, n. — *padír* — padér

wallet, n. — *pitaka* — pitakà

wallow, v. — *manglomà* — maglunóy

wander, v. — *mi-talâ-talâ, mipa-pasyár* — gumalá-galà, magpalibut-libot

wane, v. — *komalóg kot komalóg, komapoy kot komapoy* — paliít nang paliít, pahinâ nang pahinâ

want, v. — *labáy* — naisin, gustuhín, n. — *pangangailangan* — pangangailangan

war, n. — *gira* — digmaan

ward, v. — *sanggawón* — sanggahín, n. — *alagà, ampon, yay an-apoyawan; kwarto (ex. ospitál)* — alagà, ampon, tangkilik; silíd (ex. ospitál)

wardrobe, n. — *aparadór; aw-ayhing* — aparadór; mga damít

wares, n.,pl. — *tinda, lakò* — panindá

warehouse, n. — *bodiga* — bodega

warm, adj. — *ma-mot; magalahgah* — mainit; masiglá

warn, v. — *bibilinan ta piligro* — balaan

warped, adj. — *nilomkang, kinomiwih; matikô a pa-mag-iisip* — pumintád, kumiwal; baluktót na pag-iisip

warrior, n. — *ma-maki-gira* — mandirigmâ

wart, n. — *botóy-botóy* — kulugó

wary, adj. — *maingat* — maingat

wash, v. — *mangoyah, mami-pî* — maghugas, maglabá

waste, v. — *damá-damaón* — aksayahín,
n. — *pa-makasayang; tolâ, basora; disyirto* — pag-aksayá; tirá, basura; iláng

watch, v. — *magbantáy; mamiliw* — magbantáy; manoód

water, v. — *bo-boán, palamnan, lanomán* — diligín, tubigan,
n. — *lanóm* — tubig

waterfall, n. — *bosáy* — talón

wave, v. — *komawóy* — kumawáy,
n. — *alon* — alon

waver, v. — *komo-koliroprop; maglowá-lowá; gomoygoy (bosis); mipahil-pahil; mi-milpay* — mag-urong-sulong; mangatál; umandáp-andáp; sumuray-suray, umuguy-ugoy

wax, n. — *lilín; tolîh* — pagkít; tutulí

way, n. — *dalan; sistima; ogalì* — daán; paraán, gawî; ugalì

we, pron. — *hikamí, kamí; hitamó, tamó; hitá, ta* — kamí; tayo

weak, adj. — *makapoy* — mahinà

wealth, n. — *kayamanan* — kayamanan

wean, v. — *bo-tohón; galatón ha napalmaw* — awatin sa pagsuso sa iná; iwalay

weapon, n. — *armas* — sandata, armás

wear, v. — *iholot; maohang* — isuót; mapudpód

wearisome, adj. — *kapa-pahawà, ka-papagál* — nakapanghihinawà, nakapapagod

weary, adj. — *mapagál; anhawà* — pagód, pagál; nakaíiníp

weather, n. — *panaón* — panahón

weave, v. — *mangaból, manalá* — humabi, maglala

wed, v. — *pagkahalán, kahalón* — pakasál, ikasál, kasalín

wedge, n. — *kalson matayar; atadon nagtayar (ex. bibingka)* — sinsél, kalsó; matulis na piraso

weed, n. — *dikót a imbarason tanaman* — sukal na damó

weep, v. — *tomangih; tomolò (ex. yatók)* — tumangis; tumulò (ex. katás)

weigh, v. — *timbangón; pi-karí-karión* — timbangín; magdilidili

welcome, v. — *salabaton* — salubungin, tanggapín

weld, v. — *iinang; piasa-sawón* — ihinang, weldingín; pagka-isahín

welfare, n. — *ikaabig; tambay nin gobyirno ha mangamosmos* — kapakanán; tulong ng gobyerno sa mga hamak na tao

well, n. — *bobón* — balón,
adv. — *labáh* — mabuti, magalíng

west, n./adj. — *libabâ* — kanluran

wet, v. — *to-pakón* — basaín

whack, v. — *pahpahón, tampalón, bogbogón* — hambalusin, tampalín, suntukín

wharf, n. — *pantalán* — pantalán

what, pron. — *anya* — anó

wheat, n. — *trigo* — trigo

wheedle, v. — *kontoy-kontoyón, apák-apakón* — bolá-bolahin, suyuin

wheel, n. — *bokól* — gulóng

when, adv. — *maka-no, naka-no* — kailán,
conj. — *hin* — noóng, nang

whenever, adv. — *topô; maski maka-no* — tuwíng; kahít kailán

where, adv. — *ayti* — saán

whereas, conj. — *ingkisindo, antá* — samantala, sa kabiláng dako

wherever, adv. — *aytimán* — saanmán

whet, v. — *iahà* — ihasà

whether, conj. — *no* — kung

whetstone, n. — *pa-ngahaan* — hasaáng bató

which, pron. — *aykot* — alín

while, n. — *domalî* — sandalî,
conj. — *mintras, lo-gan* — samantala, habang

whim, n. — *biglâ korsonada, labáy-labáy* — kapritso

whimper, v. — *omayongol* — ngumuyngóy

whine, v. — *omayongol* — umungol

whip, v. — *garotyon* — hagupitín,
n. — *látiko* — látikó

whirl, v. — *poyhon* — paikutin

whisker, n. — *bigoti, balbah* — bigote, balbás

whisper, v. — *ianáh* — ibulóng

whistle, v. — *manimomoh, pomitoh, pomahwit* — sumipol, pumito, sumutsót

white, n./adj. — *mapotî* — putî

whiz, v. — *mahahwot* — humagibís

who, pron. — *hinó* — sino

whole, adj. — *intiro, mahyon* — lahát, buô

wholesale, n. — *pakyawán, golpiwan* — pakyawan, máramihán

whom, pron. — *koni hinó* — kanino

why, adv. — *anongkót* — bakit,
n. — *bara-nan* — sanhî, dahilán

wick, n. — *pabilo* — mitṣá

wicked, adj. — *dokâ* — masamâ

wide, adj. — *malawang, malapar* — maluwang, malapad

widespread, adj. — *boyak* — kalát, laganap

widow, n. — *babayin balo* — balong babae

widower, n. — *lalakin balo* — balong lalaki

width, n. — *kalaparan* — lapad

wife, n. — *kaambalín babayi* — asawang babae

wig, n. — *piloka* — peluka

wiggle, v. — *komipáy-kipáy, mi-sikó-sikó* — kumawág, kumislút-kislót

wild, adj. — *mahilib, kay mahaar, balang (ex. tanaman)* — mailáp, dì-másansalà, ligáw

wilderness, n. — *poyran dogál* — iláng

wile, n. — *pa-mangloko, gawâ-gawâ* — linláng, laláng

will, n. — *kanakoman, kalabayán; tistaminto; kahogoan* — kalooban, nasà; testamento; utos

willful, wilful, adj. — *oloy-olo, tinór* — matigás ang ulo, sadyâ

willing, adj. — *losób ha nakom, komompomni* — malugód na pumapayag, sumang-ayon

wilt, v. — *malanóh, malaláy* — malantá, maluóy

win, v. — *manalo* — magwagî, manalo

wince, v. — *maka-ti-yak, maka-ki-tol* — mápangiwî, mápakislót

wind, v. — *ikolkol; sosian* — ipulupot; susian

wind, n. — *lopót* — hangin

window, n. — *dorwangan* — durungawan, bintanà

wine, n. — *alak* — alak

wing, n. — *pakpak* — pakpák

wink, n. — *kindat* — kindát

winnow, v. — *manatáp, mamagil* — magtahíp

winsome, adj. — *ka-palilikót (ex. anák), ka-paayat* — kahalí-halina, kaakit-akit

winter, n. — *panaón layóp* — taglamíg

wipe, v. — *ponahan* — punasan, pahiran

wire, n. — *alambri; tiligrama* — alambre; telegrama

wisdom, n. — *karonongan* — karunungan

wise, adj. — *maronong, matalino* — marunong, matalino

wish, n. — *kagostowán* — kagustuhan

witch, n. — *maniniblót* — mangkukulam

with, prep. — *ha, kalamô nin, kasabáy nin, maín nin, pomnidyo nin* — sa, kasama sa, kasabáy sa, may, sa pamamagitan ng

withdraw, v. — *balawion, omorong, gomlat; hakalakóy an-isipon* — bawiin, umurong, umalís; malayò ang isip

wither, v. — *malanóh, lomanat* — malantá, maluóy

withhold, v. — *pondan; awaan* — pigilin; pagkaitán

withstand, v. — *paglabanan* — paglabanan

witness, v. — *magtistigo; imatonán* — magpatibay; saksihán,
n. — *tistigo* — saksí

wobble, v. — *mipahil-pahil, mipatalatal; gomoygoy (toor)* — sumuráy-suray; mangatál

woe, interj. — *tomaór!* — sa abâ!,
n. — *kairapan* — kasawian, pighatî

woman, n. — *babayi* — babae

wonder, v. — *mag-ispanta, bomilíb* — magtaká, humangà

woo, v. — *paramagan, ayaton* — ligawan, akitin

wood, n. — *kayo* — kahoy

woods, n. — *tatalón* — gubat

wool, n. — *lana* — lana

word, n. — *halità* — salitâ

work, n. — *gawâ, trabaho* — gawain, trabaho

world, n. — *mondo* — daigdíg, mundó

worm, n. — *bolati, olol* — bulati, uod

worry, v. — *mag-aborido, mangisip* — mabalisa, mag-alalá

worship, v. — *sambawón* — sambahín

worst, adj. — *pinakadokâ, pinakagrabi* — pinakamasamâ, pinakamalubhâ

worth, n. — *kaalagawán* — halagá

wound, n. — *hogat* — sugat

wrangle, v. — *miaway* — mag-away

wrap, v. — *pototon* — balutin

wrath, n. — *grabin hobhob, poot* — matindíng galit, poót

wreath, n. — *korona* — korona

wrench, v. — *payohyohón* — pilipitin,
n. — *liyabi* — liyabe

wrestle, v. — *maki-laybo* — makipagbunô

wretched, adj. — *mosmos* — hamak

wring, v. — *polhan* — pigaín

wrinkle, n. — *kotô-kotò* — kulubót

wrist, n. — *polso* — pulsó

write, v. — *manolat* — sumulat

wrong, n. — *kalingowán, karokaán* — kamalian, kasamaán

wry, adj. — *kiwi (ex. bobóy); marawál* — ngiwî, nakangibit; masagwâ

xenophobe, n. — *sobran kali-mowan ha dayowan* — labis na takot sa dayuhan

xerosis, n. — *sobran kaklangán (ex. katat tawo)* — labis na panunuyô (ex. balát ng tao)

yank, v. — *holnotón* — haltakín

yap, v. — *tomahól* — kumahól

yard, n. — *balaybay* — harapán at likuran (ng bahay)

yarn, n. — *hoyót a pang-aból* — sinulid na pangtela, sulid

yawn, v. — *mingo-ngáb, omngab* — humikáb, maghikáb

year, n. — *taón* — taón

yearn, v. — *pakaapohon* — panabikán, pakanasain

yeast, n. — *libadora, pampalbag* — lebadura, pampaalsá

yell, v. — *omaghaw, omanglab* — sumigáw, humiyáw

yellow, n./adj. — *mahołyaw* — diláw

yelp, v. — *komangkang, omang-ang* — umatungal, kumahól

yes, n. — *iyâ* — oo, opò, ohò

yesterday, n./adv. — *naapon* — kahapon

yet, adv. — *ot, yapón* — pa, muna, conj. — *anorín pa man* — gayón pa man

yield, v. — *mamonga; komompormi banà ha, homokò* — mamunga; sumang-ayon dahil sa, sumukò, n. — *lapót* — ani

yoke, n. — *babáh* — pamatok

you, pron. — *hiká, ka; hikamo, kamó* — ikáw, ka; kayó

young, adj. — *malagô* — batà, murà

your, pron. — *mo; moyó* — mo, iyo; ninyó, inyó

youth, n. — *kalagoán* — kabataan

yule, yuletide, n. — *Pasko, Kapaskowán* — Paskó, panahón ng Paskó

zeal, n. — *inakút* — sigasig

zenith, n. — *kalinta-ta-gayan* — kaitaasan, tugatog

zest, n. — *gana, doron kaligawan; alinamnam* — gana, lubós na kasiyahan; linamnám

zip, v. — *mahahwot* — humaging, humagibís,
n. — *galahgah* — siglá

zone, n. — *sona, dogál* — sona, poók

zoom, v. — *pomata-gay biglâ; omogong* — sumibád na pataás, pumaimbulóg; umugong

Pamiliwan Hawhalita A Ginamit Iti Konan Yadtin Diksyonaryo

- A -

abagat, n. — *rain*

abaloryo, n. — *bead*

abang, n. — *rent*

abaniko, n. — *fan*

abano, n. — *cigar*

abay, n. — *escort*

abaya, n. — *shoulder*

abilidád, n. — *ability*

abirno, conj. — *although*

abisowán, v. — *to forewarn*

abóh, n. — *ash*

aból, n. — *fabric*

abolog, n. — *pigpen*

aboloyan, v. — *to allow*

abosyon, n. — *superstition*

abrasawon, v. — *to hug*

abriyán, v. — *to open*

abyoh, n. — *supply*

akayon, v. — *to lead*

akiton, v. — *to allure*

akoton, v. — *to gather*

adorno, n. — *ornament*

adornowán, v. — *to adorn*

ágila, n. — *eagle*

agoh, n. — *current; stream*

agtay, n. — *liver*

agwangón, v. — *to reach*

agwantawán, v. — *to endure*

agwat, n. — *space*

ahang, n. — *gill*

ahiton, v. — *to shave*

a-hong, n. — *mortar*

alak, n. — *liquor*

alagá, n. — *price; value*

alagád, n. — *disciple*

alagawón, v. — *to evaluate*

alahas, n. — *jewelry*

alal, n. — *fence*

alalak, n. — *descendant, offspring*

alambri, n. — *wire*

alkitrán, n. — *tar*

alig-aligon, v. — *to mimic*

aligon, v. — *to imitate*

alihon, v. — *to remove*

alihorhor, n. — *cowlick*

alila, n. — *servant*

alimbawà, n. — *example*

alimbohabo, n. — *cyclone, hurricane*

alimonmon, n. — *cape, shawl*

alina, n. — *joke*

alinawon, v. — *to tease*

alindayán, v. — *to rinse*

alindayat, n. — *lake*

alinhangaw, n. — *steam, vapor*

alipaok, n. — *fog, mist*

alipato, n. — *spark*

alipon, n. — *slave*

alisto, adj. — *quick, prompt, nimble*

almirís, n. — *mortar*

almirón, n. — *starch*

alo-alò, n. — *nickname*

alók, n. — *kiss*

alog, n. — *valley*

a-loh, n. — *pestle*

alon, n. — *wave*

alonán, n. — *pillow*

a-long, n. — *nose*

alotón, n. — *firebrand*

alpilír, n. — *pin*

alpombra, n. — *carpet, rug*

alsawón, v. — *to lift*

amâ, n. — *father*

amanos, adj. — *quits, equal*

ambay, n. — *ocean, sea*

ambô, adv. — *no, not*

amigowón, v. — *to befriend*

aminon, v. — *to acknowledge, to admit*

amirikana, n. — *coat*

amo, n. — *landlord, master*

amog, n. — *dew*

amót, n. — *heat*

amoy, n. — *shade*

ampaka-dalit, adj. — *contagious*

ampakalason, adj. — *toxic*

ampagmotor-motór, n. — *mastermind*

ampamoon-poón, n. — *mastermind*

ampanalonggaring, adj. — *predominant, outstanding*

ampanawo-tawo, adj. — *delirious*

ampanganinag, adj. — *translucent*

ampangibatán, n. — *source*

ampangnanà, adj. — *infected, pussy (wound)*

ampa-tayaan, n. — *steward, trustee*

ampolyas, n. — *vial*

amponón, v. — *adopting*

aná, adv. — *already*

anák, n. — *child, son, daughter*

anak-anák, n. — *doll*

anag, n. — *termite*

anáh, n. — *murmur*

anamaót, adv. — *also*

andirit, n. — *cicada, cricket*

angan-anganon, v. — *to suppose*

angkaaninag, adj. — *transparent*

angkabyáy, adj . — *alive*

angka-kit, adj. — *visible*

angkahalák, adj. — *afraid*

angkalayáng, adj. — *dizzy*

angkalilikót, adj. — *glad*

angkali-mo, adj. — *afraid*

angkalngô, adj. — *audible*

angka-lok, v., progr. — *asleep*

angkalongo, adj. — *homesick, to miss*

angkaolaw, adj. — *dizzy*

angkaonat, adj. — *elastic*

angkarlngóy, adj. — *ashamed*

angka-tamolaw, adj. — *to overlook; visible (view)*

angkatikô, adj. — *pliable*

angkatlâ, adj. — *rest*

angkla, n. — *anchor*

anggano, adv. — *although*

anggawán, n. — *end*

angot, n. — *odor*

angoton, v. — *to smell*

anhinág, adj. — *transparent*

antimano, adj. — *immediate, promptly*

anting-anting, n. — *amulet*

antipara, n. — *spectacles*

anyakamán, pron. — *anything*

apak-apakón, v. — *to coax*

aparadór, n. — *cabinet*

apáy, n. — *mat*

apíl, n. — *chaff*

apilyido, n. — *surname*

apiwón, v. — *to oppress*

aplî, n. — *pain*

aplóh, n. — *gall, bile*

apog, n. — *lime*

apon, n. — *afternoon*

apoon, v. — *to eradicate, to exterminate*

aporawón, v. — *to rush*

aporbawán, v. — *to approve*

apos, n. — *desire*

apóy, n. — *fire*

apoyawan, v. — *to care, to tend*

aral, n. — *moral*

aralan, v. — *to train*

arapán, n. — *front*

araro, n. — *plow*

aray, n. — *straw*

arì, n. — *king*

arigolya, n. — *ring*

arina, n. — *flour*

armas, n. — *weapon, arms*

armosál, n. — *breakfast*

arnibal, n. — *syrup*

arò, n. — *love*

aroon, v. — *to love*

a-sa, num. — *one*

asadór, n. — *hoe*

asahan, v. — *to expect*

asa-sa, adv. — *alone*

asikasowon, v. — *to greet, to notice*

asín, n. — *salt*

asiro, n. — *steel*

aso, n. — *dog*

aso-asó, n. — *dimple*

asók, n. — *smoke, fume*

asokar, n. — *sugar*

asogi, n. — *sulphur*

asól, adj. — *blue*

asonto, n. — *case*

asopri, n. — *sulphur, brimstone*

aspilí, n. — *pin*

asyoso, adj. — *curious*

ataki, n. — *stroke*

atakiwón, v. — *to assail*

atado, n. — *wedge*

atag, n. — *share*

atóp, n. — *roof*

atrasado, adj. — *overdue*

atrasos, n. — *arrear*

atsara, n. — *relish*

awaan, v. — *to deny, to withhold, to deprive*

awak, n. — *waist*

awason, n. — *to deduct*

awitón, v. — *to carry, to bring, to take; to bear*

awlo, n. — *sun; day*

ayi, n. — *foot*

ayonan, v. — *to acquiesce*

ayoson, v. — *to arrange*

ayran, n. — *ladder, stairs*

ayro, n. — *sister-in-law*

aytimán, pron. — *anywhere*

baaw, n. — *leftover*

ba-bâ, n. — *chin*

babáh, n. — *yoke*

babalí, n. — *town*

babayi, n. — *woman, lady; female*

babo, n. — *hill, mount; surface; top*

baboy, n. — *pig*

baka, n. — *cow*

bakantiwán, v. — *to vacate*

bakil, n. — *mountain*

bakò, n. — *monkey*

bakonawan, v. — *to vaccinate, to inoculate*

bagatan, n. — *south*

bagay, n. — *thing; matter*

bagay, adj *fit*

bagón, n. — *cart, wagon*

bagyo, n. — *typhoon, storm*

bahorà, n. — *reef*

bala, n. — *bullet*

balang, pron. — *each, every*

balangbang, n. — *hips*

balangkas, n. — *frame, outline*

balangonon, v. — *to vindicate*

balanì, n. — *magnet*

balarbar, n. — *slope*

balasawon, v. — *to shuffle*

balatong, n. — *mongo*

balatóng, n. — *obstacle, barrier*

balatongón, n. — *interfere*

balawion, v. — *to retrieve, to withdraw*

balaybay, n. — *yard*

balbah, n. — *beard, whiskers*

balkonahi, n. — *porch*

baldado, adj. — *invalid, disabled*

baldi, n. — *bucket, pail*

baldosa, n. — *tile*

balí, n. — *house*

balì, n. — *fracture*

balikáh, n. — *sentence*

balikahán, v. — *to utter, to pronounce*

balintà, adj. — *upside-down*

balintaón, v. — *to reverse*

balisóng, n — *dagger*

balità, n. — *news*

balitaan, v. — *to notify*

balitók, n. — *gold*

balnot, n. — *sling*

balô, conj. — *but*

balo, n. — *widower, widow*

balok, n. — *gall bladder*

balogabog, n. — *sediment*

balogo-balogó, n. — *ankle*

balongoh, n. — *snout*

balotabót, n. — *mildew, mold*

baloto, n. — *boat*

balsa, n. — *raft*

banà, conj. — *because*

banál, adj. — *sacred*

banda, n. — *side*

bandana, n. — *scarf*

bandiha, n. — *tray*

bandihado, n. — *platter, tray*

bandira, n. — *flag*

bangâ, n. — *earthen jar*

bangbang, n. — *chisel*

bangkay, n. — *corpse*

bangkita, n. — *sidewalk*

bangkò, n. — *bench*

bangko-bangkò, n. — *stool*

banggaan, n. — *clash*

banggitón, v. — *to mention*

bangil, n. — *fang, tusk*

bangongot, n. — *nightmare*

bantà, n. — *threat, menace*

bantaw, n. — *collarbone*

bantog, adj. — *famous*

baóg, adj. — *barren, sterile*

baól, n. — *chest, trunk*

bapór, n. — *ship*

baraán, v. — *to accuse*

barado, adj. — *clogged*

bara-nan, n. — *reason, cause, ground; excuse*

barandilya, n. — *rail, railing*

baratilyo, n. — *bargain, sale*

barkilya, n. — *shuttle*

barko, n. — *boat, ship*

barita, n. — *crowbar*

barya, n. — *change*

baryo, n. — *village*

baso, n. — *glass*

basora, n. — *garbage, rubbish, trash*

bastanti, adj. — *sufficient, enough*

baston, n. — *cane, stick*

bastoniro, n. — *turnkey*

bastos, n. — *rude, discourteous*

bata, n. — *robe*

batág, n. — *banana*

batiko-lon, n. — *gizzard*

batingtingón, v. — *to ring*

bató, n. — *stone, rock*

batombalanì, n. — *magnet*

batyâ, n. — *tub*

ba-wahán, v. — *to subtract, to reduce*

bawalan, v. — *to forbid*

bawang, n. — *garlic*

baya, n. — *ember*

bayâ, n. — *lung*

bayabah, n. — *guava*

bayabay, n. — *handrail*

bayar, nn. — *pay*

bayáw, n. — *brother-in-law*

bayì, n. — *bow*

bayli, n. — *dance*

ba-yo, adj. — *new*

ba-yowán, v. — *to renew, to renovate, to revise*

baytan, n. — *east*

bibilinan, v. — *to warn*

bi-bi-sit, adj. — *few*

bikas, n. — *feature, looks*

bida, n. — *hero*

biglâ, adv. — *sudden, abrupt*

biglaán, v. — *to surprise*

bigoti, n. — *moustache, whiskers*

bihag, n. — *captive*

bihagon, v. — *to capture*

bi-hing, n. — *piece*

bihira, adv. — *rare*

bihlak, n. — *stick*

bilang, n. — *number*

biláng, prep. — *like*

bilbî, adj. — *familiar*

bilbión, v. — *to acknowledge, to recognize*

biliwon, v. — *to see, to look*

bilo, n. — *veil*

binabastos, adj. — *snub*

binabayi, adj. — *sissy*

binatilyo, n. — *teenager*

bindisyonán, v. — *to bless*

bingbing, n. — *chip*

binggatibo, adj. — *vindictive*

binî, n. — *seed*

bintahi, n. — *advantage*

bintay, n. — *snare*

biranda, n. — *porch*

birawon, v. — *to draw, to pull*

birdi, adj. — *green*

birtod, n. — *charm*

bisagra, n. — *hinge*

bi-sit, n. — *bit*

bisita, n. — *guest*

bista, n. — *trial*

bistawán, v. — *to try*

bisyo, n. — *vice*

bi-tang, n. — *step*

bitayon, v. — *to hang*

bitkolón, v. — *to choke, to strangle*

bitíh, n. — *shank*

bitíl, n. — *hunger*

bitoka, n. — *intestines, bowels*

bitoon, n. — *star*

bitsay, n. — *sieve*

bitsayón, v. — *to sift*

biyâ, n. — *scar*

biyáy, n. — *life*

boagon, v. — *to devour*

boaya, n. — *alligator, crocodile*

bo-boán, v. — *to water*

bobón, n. — *well*

bobongán, n. — *roof, housetop*

bobóy, n. — *mouth*

bokáh, n. — *result*

boklah, n. — *morning*

boklaw, n. — *throat*

bokol, n. — *bump, lump*

bokól, n. — *wheel*

bokot, n. — *back*

bokót, adj. — *hunchback*

boktot, adj *pregnant (animal)*

bokya, n. — *jellyfish*

bodiga, n. — *storeroom, warehouse*

bogâ-bogâ, adv. — *barely*

bogáng, n. — *molar*

boghay, n. — *oar, paddle*

bogtong, n. — *riddle*

bohaghag, adv. — *rash, reckless*

bohóy, adj. — *full (eating)*

boís, n. — *tax, duty*

bola, n. — *ball*

bolâ, n. — *foam; bubble*

bolak, n. — *flower*

bolakì, n. — *rat*

boladór, n. — *kite*

bolag, adj. — *blind*

bolan, n. — *moon; month*

bolati, n. — *worm*

bolbol, n. — *bundle*

bolohan, v. — *to release, to loosen*

bolóng, n. — *leaf*

bolontád, n. — *voluntary*

bolsa, n. — *pocket*

bomaklih, v. — *to scream*

bomalô, v. — *to revenge, to retaliate*

boma-log, v. — *to roar*

bomanggâ, v. — *to collide*

bomangon, v. — *to rise; to arise*

bomaón, v. — *to sneeze*

bomayobay v. — *to trot*

bombilya, n. — *bulb*

bomohâ, v. — *to erupt*

bomolto, v. — *to bulge, to swell*

bomorág-borág, v. — *to stump*

bomotî, v. — *to burst, to erupt, to rupture*

bonál, adj. — *numb*

bonga, n. — *fruit; result*

bongát, adv. — *just, only*

bongáw, n. — *chasm, gorge, precipice, ravine*

bongít, adj. — *harelipped*

bongô, n. — *skull*

bonóng, n. — *bolo*

bontal, n. — *fist blow*

bonton, n. — *pile, stack*

bool, n. — *cold*

boóng, n. — *ridge*

boór, n. — *heel*

borawón, v. — *to erase*

bordawán, v. — *to embroider*

bosalán, v. — *to muzzle*

bosáy, n. — *waterfall*

bosbos, n. — *landslide*

bosina, n. — *horn*

bosis, n. — *voice*

bosón, n. — *mail box*

bota, n. — *boot*

botbotón, v. — *to pluck, to pull out, to uproot*

botilya, n. — *bottle*

botlay, n. — *middle, center*

botnol, n. — *knot*

bo̍-tohón, v. — *to wean*

botól, n. — *bone; seed*

botolán, v. — *to shell*

botonis, n. — *button*

botóy-botóy, n. — *wart*

bowát, n. — *field, paddy*

boya, n. — *buoy*

boyak, adj. — *widespread*

boyáh, n. — *rice*

boyangin, n. — *sand*

boynat, adj. — *relapse*

boytoón, v. — *to tear*

braso, n. — *arm*

brotsa, n. — *brush*

byahi, n. — *journey, trip*

byinis, n. — *estate*

kaaalibanta, n. — *progress*

kaabig-abigan, adj. — *moderate*

kaagoman, n. — *greed*

kaalagawán, n. — *worth*

kaambalí, n. — *spouse, husband, wife*

kaarian, n. — *kingdom*

kaaway, n. — *enemy, foe*

kababaan, n. — *ability, power*

kababo-babo, adj. — *superficial*

kabalintaán, n. — *opposite*

kabán, n. — *chest*

kabantogán, n. — *fame*

kabatwan, n. — *river (stony)*

kabayo, n. — *horse*

kabisado, adj. — *familiar, acquainted*

kabónlalangáw, n. — *rainbow*

kabwatán, n. — *timber*

kakablitan, n. — *trigger*

kakair, n. — *rake*

kakalaykayán, n. — *trellis*

kakalmaán, n. — *fate*

kakampi, n. — *ally*

kakolangan, n. — *lack*

kakolangan-kalmâ, n. — *misfortune*

kakontra, n. — *opponent, adversary*

ka-daní, n. — *adjacent, adjoining*

kadimalasan, n. — *misfortune*

kadina, n. — *chain*

kadolon, n. — *adjacent, adjoining*

kaga-galang, n. — *respect*

kaga-ganti, n. — *vengeance*

kagalahgahán, n. — *joy*

kagamitan, n. — *equipment*

kaging, n. — *bat*

kagostowán, n. — *wish*

kahagili, n. — *alternate*

kahagilyan, n. — *substitute*

kahál, n. — *marriage*

kahalitaan, n. — *proverb*

kahangá, n. — *subsidiary*

ka-harág, adj. — *enough, sufficient*

kahkahón, v. — *to raze*

kahi-banán, n. — *size*

kahimpitán, n. — *thrift*

kahipogan, n. — *diligence*

kahiraan, n. — *defect*

kahiro, n. — *cashier*

kaholibay, n. — *neighbor*

kahón, n. — *box*

kaí, adv. — *no, not*

kailangan, n. — *necessary*

kairapan, n. — *poverty*

kalabaha, n. — *squash*

kalaban, n. — *adversary, enemy, foe, opponent*

kalabanon, v. — *to oppose*

kalabayán, n. — *will*

kalabongan, n. — *crowd, multitude*

kalabós, n. — *jail*

kalagoán, n. — *youth*

kalahag, n. — *shield*

kalalabah, adj. — *transitory*

kalaloan, n. — *depth*

kalamoán, n. — *companion*

kalampagón, v. — *to rattle*

kalán, n. — *stove*

kalaparan, n. — *width*

kalapati, n. — *dove, pigeon*

kalawit, n. — *hook*

kalayaman, n. — *emotion, sentiments*

kalbo, adj. — *bald*

kaldiro, n. — *kettle, pot*

kalibangbang, n. — *butterfly*

ka-liból, n. — *environment*

kaligawan, n. — *joy*

kaligsawán, n. — *health*

kalíh, n. — *broom*

kalihán, v. — *to sweep*

kaliliktán, n. — *joy*

kalindoronot, n. — *caterpillar*

kalingkakaan, n. — *eldest, firstborn*

kalingowán, n. — *fault, wrong*

kalinpapo-papoan, n. — *ancestor*

kalintoto-ray, n. — *dragonfly*

kalipyasan, n. — *salvation*

kaliswayán, n. — *peace*

kalitoptop, n. — *firefly*

kalò, adv. — *almost*

kalohkoh, n. — *rustle*

kalo-losob, n. — *attack*

kalolwa, n. — *soul*

kalo-nohán, n. — *greed*

kaloón, v. — *to shake*

ka-lot, n. — *trap, noose*

kalso, n. — *wedge*

kalyi, n. — *road, street*

kalyo, n. — *callus, corn*

kamahawan, adv. — *present*

kamalig, n. — *granary*

kama-maín, n. — *property, belonging*

kamarín, n. — *barn*

kamaton, v. — *to chase, to pursue*

kamatyán, n. — *death*

kambal, n. — *twin*

kamisadintro, n. — *shirt*

kamisón, n. — *slip, chemise*

kamondowán, n. — *universe*

kamoró, n. — *pimple*

kampanà, n. — *bell*

kampanaryo, n. — *steeple*

kampanilya, n. — *bell*

kampiwán, v. — *to side*

kamposanto, n. — *cemetery*

ka-nakán, n — *nephew, niece*

kanakoman, n. — *will*

kanál, n. — *canal, ditch, trough*

kanayon, n. — *relative*

kandado, n. — *padlock*

kandadowan, v. — *to lock*

kandilà, n. — *candle*

kanding, n. — *goat*

kangga, n. — *sled, sledge*

kanila, n. — *cinnamon*

kanłolongó, n. — *tadpole*

kansilawón, v. — *to annul*

kansyon, n. — *song*

kanta, n. — *song*

kantidád, n. — *amount*

kantigón, v. — *to prod*

kantiro, n. — *mason*

kanto, n. — *corner*

kantyawán, v. — *to ridicule*

kaogalian, n. — *custom*

kao-lih, n. — *laughter*

ka-paakit, adj. — *pretty*

ka-paayat, adj. — *winsome*

ka-pakaka-lih, adj. — *funny, humorous*

ka-pakonswilo, adj. — *pleasant*

ka-padoda, adj. — *questionable*

kapah, n. — *cotton*

ka-pahandokol, adj. — *hideous*

ka-pahoka, adj. — *nauseating*

ka-paispanta, adj. — *amazing*

ka-paliga, adj. — *pleasant*

ka-palilikót, adj. — *winsome*

kapanaonan, n. — *era*

kapangyarian, n. — *power, authority*

kapantay, n. — *equal*

ka-paola-lom, adj. — *dubious*

kapa-paayat, adj. — *attractive*

kapa-pahalák, adj. — *terrible*

kapa-paholgo, adj. — *hideous*

ka-papolag, adj. — *glaring*

kapariho, n. — *same, equal*

ka-pariril, adj. — *repulsive*

kapaspasán, n. — *speed*

ka-payawan, n. — *swamp, marsh*

kapkapón, v. — *to feel*

kapikngâ, num. — *half*

kapilyowán, n. — *mischief*

kapintasán, n. — *fault*

kapnoán, n. — *supplement*

kapobriwán, n. — *poverty*

kapoloan, n. — *archipelago*

kapotl, n. — *raincoat*

kaptogán, n. — *truth*

karamilan, adj. — *common*

karangalan, n. — *honor, glory*

karapatán, n. — *right, prerogative*

karátola, n. — *sign*

karayom, n. — *needle*

karboro, n. — *carbide*

karkolawón, v. — *to calculate, to estimate*

karga, n. — *cargo*

kargada, n. — *luggage*

kargaminto, n. — *cargo*

karingoyán, n. — *shame*

karira, n. — *degree*

karitón, n. — *wagon, cart*

karni, n. — *meat*

karo, n. — *carriage, wagon*

karokaán, n. — *evil*

karonongan, n. — *wisdom*

karsada, n. — *road*

karwahi, n. — *carriage*

kasabáy, n. — *simultaneous*

kasado, adj. — *married*

kasalanan, n. — *sin*

kasangkapan, n. — *equipment*

kaskasón, v. — *to scrape*

kasigorowán, n. — *security*

kasilyas, n. — *toilet*

kasira, n. — *landlady*

kasiro, n. — *landlord*

kasirola, n. — *pan*

ka-siya-siyá, adv. — *sole*

kaso, n. — *case*

kaso-kasoan, n. — *joint*

kasondoan, n. — *agreement*

kaso-solong, n. — *progress*

kasóy, n. — *cashew*

kastilyo, n. — *castle*

kata-gayán, n. — *height*

katám, n. — *plane*

katáng, n. — *coconut milk*

katat, n. — *skin*

katáw, n. — *rafter*

Katawán, n. — *Lord*

katbon, prep. — *opposite*

ka-ti, n. — *ebb, (low) tide*

katimbang, n. — *equivalent*

katinokan, n. — *peace*

katitob, n. — *bedbug*

katlib, n. — *scissors*

katlibón, v. — *to cut*

katoklingán, n. — *age*

katotpol, n. — *faith*

katoynongán, n. — *reason*

katraidorán, n. — *treachery*

katyangan, n. — *father-in-law, mother-in-law*

kawan, n. — *herd, flock*

kawáng, n. — *gap, hollow*

kawkarga, n., pl. — *luggage*

kawoyón, v. — *to beckon*

kayamanan, n. — *wealth*

kayam-kayamón, v. — *to tickle*

kayát, n. — *sting*

kayatón, v. — *to bite*

kayo, n. — *tree; wood, lumber*

kayoron, v. — *to grate, to scrape*

kiasa-sa, v. — *to join*

kibagay, v. — *to conform*

kibkibón, v. — *to nibble*

kibitan, v. — *to sneer*

kikil, n. — *file*

kikwa, v. — *to beg*

kilaw, n. — *calf*

kili-kili, n. — *armpit*

kilimóh, v. — *to beg*

kilowón, v. — *to stir*

kiloy, n. — *eyebrow, brow*

kimát, n. — *lightning*

kinadilapán, n. — *future*

kinalaran, adv. — *thorough*

kinalyo, adj. — *callous*

kindat, n. — *wink*

kindotón, v. — *to pinch*

kingki, n. — *lamp*

kinomnong, n. — *sediment*

kintab, n. — *gloss*

kintsay, n. — *celery*

ki-porpya, v. — *to argue*

kirlap, n. — *gleam*

kisamí, n. — *ceiling*

kisapì, v. — *to affiliate*

kiso, n. — *cheese*

kitáp, n. — *twinkle*

kitikit, n. — *canal, gutter*

kiti-kitión, v. — *to tickle*

kiwih, adj. — *lopsided, askew*

klasi, n. — *kind, type*

klima, n. — *climate*

kobyirtos, n. — *silverware*

kokak, n. — *croak*

ko-kô, n. — *cough*

kokóh, n. — *hoof*

kokolkolan, n. — *reel*

koháw, n. — *strength, force*

kola, n. — *glue*

koláng, n. — *drought*

koláp, n. — *owl*

kolata, n. — *butt*

koláw, n. — *infant*

kolawón, v. — *to bleach*

kolihop, n. — *siphon*

kolintah, n. — *necklace*

kolitâ, n. — *octopus*

kolóp, n. — *chest*

kolorán, v. — *ro dye*

koloriti, n. — *rouge*

kolót, n. — *curl*

komadrona, n. — *midwife*

komambya, v. — *to transfer*

komangkang, v. — *to yelp*

komaráy, v. — *to crawl*

komaro-kô, v. — *to chuckle, giggle*

koma-ti, v. — *to recede*

komatók, v. — *to knock*

komawóy, v. — *to wave*

kombinsiwón, v. — *to persuade*

kombot, v. — *to shrink, to shrivel*

komkom, n. — *fist*

komililíng, v. — *to ring, to tinkle*

komindat, v. — *to blink*

komintab, v. — *to shine*

komipáy-kipáy, v. — *to wiggle*

komirlap, v. — *to glitter*

komiróm, v. — *to blink*

komirsyanti, n. — *merchant*

komitáp-kitáp, v. — *to glimmer*

komokhon, n. — *spasm*

komolalág, v. — *to startle*

komomporml, v. — *to agree, to assent, to accede*

komondalóh, v. — *to skid*

komorokotók, v. — *to chuckle*

komostawón, v. — *to greet*

komo-tot, v. — *to shrink*

kompâ, v. — *to abate, to subside*

kompah, n. — *rod*

kompas, n. — *rhythm*

komponyon, v. — *to fix, mend, to repair*

komprontawón, v. — *to confront*

kompyansa, n. — *confidence*

komtol, v. — *to bounce*

konâ, n. — *fish*

kondisyon, n. — *terms*

koniho, n. — *rabbit*

konsiho, n. — *council*

konsintiminto, n. — *consent*

konsorti, n. — *escort*

kontra, adj. — *against*

kontrabandista, n. — *smuggler*

kontrabida, n. — *villain*

korbata, n. — *necktie, tie*

korkorón, v. — *to grate*

kordiro, n. — *lamb*

korikón, v. — *to correct*

korikóng, n. — *scabies*

korimbisti, n. — *versatile*

koripot, n. — *miser, stingy*

koro, n. — *refrain*

koról, n. — *thunder*

koron, n. — *pot*

korona, n. — *crown, wreath*

korso, n. — *course*

korti, n. — *shape, figure*

kortina, n. — *curtain*

koryo, n. — *post*

kosà, n. — *spontaneous*

koskosón, v. — *to scrub, to scour*

kosinà, n. — *kitchen*

kosot, n. — *sawdust*

kot, conj. — *but*

koták, n. — *cackle*

kotikoton, v. — *to gouge*

kotíng, n. — *kitten*

kotingtingón, v. — *to tinker*

kotión, v. — *to nibble*

koto, n. — *louse*

kotô-kotò, n. — *wrinkle*

kotsarà, n. — *tablespoon, spoon*

kotsi, n. — *car*

kotsilyo, n. — *knife*

kotson, n. — *mattress*

kowiton, v. — *to touch*

kowón, v. — *to get, to take*

koyâ, n. — *knife*

koyapóh, n. — *boil*

krokis, n. — *sketch, draft*

kros, n. — *cross*

kwadrado, n. — *square*

kwadro, n *frame*

kwalà, n. — *cottage, hut*

kwarisma, n. *summer*

kwarta, n. — *money*

kwartamonida, n. *billfold*

kwarto, n. — *room*

kwiba, n. — *cave*

kwilyo, n. — *collar*

kwirdas, n. — *string, chord*

daan, adj. — *old*

dakpon, v. — *to catch*

dakrakan, n. — *mushroom*

dadagrag, n. — *spur*

dadò, n. — *darling*

daga, n. — *dagger*

dalaga, n. — *girl*

dalagita, n. — *teenager*

dalamorom, n. — *murmur*

dalan, n. — *road, street, way*

dalokap, n. — *sole*

dalomarim, n. — *drizzle, shower*

damâ-damaón, v. — *to waste, to squander*

damag, n. — *news*

damolag, n. — *carabao*

damsakón, v. — *to mistreat*

dandanón, v. — *to rescue*

dangál, n. — *honor*

dangan, n. — *span*

daní, n. — *side*

dantal, n. — *plane*

daogón, v. — *to exceed, to surpass*

dapat, adv. — *should, ought*

dapion, v. — *to slap*

da-raotò, adv. — *few*

da-ton, n. — *sacrifice*

dawat, n. — *request*

dawdamag, n., pl. — *rumors*

dayà, n. — *blood*

dayaml, n. — *straw, hay*

dayawon, v. — *to praise*

dayowan, n. — *stranger, alien*

dikót, n. — *weed, grass*

didál, n. — *thimble*

dilà, n. — *tongue*

diláp, adv. — *tomorrow*

dilastiko, adj. — *flexible, elastic*

dimanda, n. — *suit*

Dios, n. — *God*

dipikto, n. — *handicap, flaw*

dipinsawán, n. — *to defend*

diri-diritso, adj. — *straight*

diritsawan, adv. — *straightforward (speech)*

diritsowan, adv. — *straightforward (direction)*

dirosas, adj. — *pink*

disbintahi, n. — *disadvantage*

disgrasya, n. — *accident*

disidido, adj. — *determined*

disípolo, n. — *disciple*

disnodo, adv. — *quite*

dispinsawón, v. — *to excuse, to forgive, to pardon*

distino, n. — *destination*

diyosa, n. — *goddess*

dobalì, adj. — *opposite*

dobliwón, v. — *to double*

dokâ, adj. — *bad, evil, wicked*

dokrok, n. — *dance*

doda, n. — *doubt*

dodoongan, n. — *pier*

dogál, n. — *place*

dolíng, adj. — *squint-eyed, cock-eyed*

dolmong, n. — *dirt*

dolnohán, v. — *to scald, to sterilize*

dolot, n. — *attack*

dolsi, n. — *dessert*

domaíng, v. — *to moan*

domaláh, v. — *to slide*

domalî, n. — *moment, second, while*

domaloy, v. — *to flow*

domawat, v. — *to pray*

domayà, v. — *to bleed*

domoong, v. — *to dock, to land*

dompâ, v. — *to alight, to land*

dondonón, v. — *to redeem*

donong, n. — *knowledge*

donoton, v. — *to mash*

do-raán, v. — *to trample, to tread*

doroongan, n. — *harbor*

dorwangan, n. — *window*

dotá, n. — *flame*

doták, n. — *mud*

dowi, n. — *bone, spine; thorn*

doyo, n. — *corner*

dyablo, n. — *devil*

dyaryo, n. — *newspaper*

gabiniti, n. — *cabinet*

gabók, n. — *dust*

gaga-gotan, n. — *handle*

gagamlot, n. — *paw*

gagapas, n. — *sickle*

ga-gotán, v. — *to hold*

galamáy, n. — *tentacle*

galatón, v. — *to remove*

galawagaw, n. — *finger, toe*

galíng, n. — *charm*

gamáh, n. — *loop*

gamat, n. — *tentacle*

gamiton, v. — *to use*

gamlotón, v. — *to scratch, to claw*

gamó-gamó, n. — *gnat*

gamót, n. — *hand*

ganda, n. — *beauty*

ganso, n. — *goose*

gaor, n. — *oar*

garapata, n. — *tick*

garapón, n. — *jar*

garotyon, v. — *to beat, to whip, to flog*

gasa, n. — *gauze*

gastos, n. — *expense*

gastosán, v. — *to finance*

gastosón, v. — *to spend*

gatas, n. — *milk*

gatgatón, v. — *to chew*

gatir, n. — *file, row*

gawâ, n. — *work*

gawgaw, n. — *starch*

gawî, n. — *habit, practice*

gaw-on, v. — *to do, to make*

gayaman, n. — *centipede*

gayaton, v. — *to shred*

gayón-gayón, n. — *quicksand*

gigang, n. — *spider*

gigilingan, n. — *mill*

gi-gi-nitón, v. — *to shred*

gigitô, n. — *bat*

gilas, n. — *ability*

gilingon, v. — *to grind*

ginaok, n. — *molasses*

gi-nitón, v. — *to tear*

gira, n. — *war*

giringón, v. — *to strum*

gisawón, v. — *to sauté*

glorya, n. — *heaven*

gobyirnowán, v. — *to rule*

go-goón, v. — *to scratch*

gogót, n. — *gum*

goló, n. — *tumult, disorder, turbulence, turmoil*

golotoy, n. — *sty*

golowón, v. — *to trouble*

goloyon, v. — *to drag, to tow*

golpi, adv. — *numerous*

goma, n. — *rubber, tire*

gomâ, n. — *sheath, scabbard*

gomanggang, v. — *to bark*

gomlat, v. — *to depart, to leave*

gomokgok, v. — *to grunt*

gomoygoy, v. — *to tremble*

gonigonon, v. — *to prod*

gopdan, v. — *to fulfill*

gora, n. — *cap*

gorgorón, v. — *to rub, to scrub, to scour*

gotgot, n. — *slice*

goyah, n. — *streak*

goygoy, n. — *tremor*

graba, n. — *gravel*

grabi, adj. — *grave, serious, severe*

grado, n. — *floor, story; degree*

grasa, n. — *grease*

grasawan, v. — *to lubricate*

gripo, n. — *tap, faucet*

gwantis, n. — *glove*

gwapo, adj. — *handsome*

habáw, n. — *juice; soup, broth*

habón, n. — *soap*

habongan, n. — *cockpit*

habót, n. — *hair; feather*

habwagán, v. — *to splash*

hakalakó-hakalakó, adj. — *varied*

hakban, v. — *to cover*

hakbatón, v. — *to meet*

hakít, n. — *pain, ache*

haklangán, v. — *to straddle*

haklobán, v. — *to cover*

haklotón, v. — *to butt, to gore*

hakób, n. — *lid, cap*

hakop, n. — *subject*

hagár, n. — *harrow*

hagilyan, v. — *to change*

hahakitón, v. — *to hurt*

hahakyán, n. — *vehicle*

hahalok, n. — *scoop*

hala, n. — *horn*

halák, n. — *fear*

hala-hâ, n. — *rapids*

halanggawón, v. — *to catch*

halaprayan, n. — *clothesline*

haláy, n. — *nest*

halban, adv. — *all*

halinghing, n. — *offshoot*

halion, v. — *to try, to attempt*

halità, n. — *word; language*

halitaon, v. — *to say, to tell*

halna, n. — *scabies*

halolog, n. — *gutter*

halonga, adj. — *adverse*

halo-ngatón, v. — *to oppose*

halos, adv. — *almost*

halot, n. — *epidemic, plague*

hambog, adj. — *proud*

hamhamón, v. — *to grab, to seize*

hamling, n. — *glass*

hamonon, v. — *to challenge*

handâ, adj. — *ready*

handaan, n. — *feast*

handok, n. — *ladle, scoop*

hangá, n. — *branch, twig*

hangaan, v. — *to admire*

hangkap, n. — *tool*

hangkomkom, n. — *handful*

hangì, n. — *offshoot (banana)*

haolá, n. — *cage*

haolon, v. — *to swindle*

hapà, n. — *stream, creek, brook*

haraán, v. — *to shut*

harakhák, n. — *laughter*

harang, n. — *barrier, obstacle*

harangan, v. — *to hinder*

haros-harós, adj . — *rash*

hawang, n. — *light*

hawanín, adv. — *now, present*

ha-wayán, v. — *to call*

hayapal, n. — *queue*

hayapalon, v. — *to braid*

hayngot, n. — *perspiration, sweat*

hibilya, n. — *buckle*

hikhik, n. — *scale*

hiko, n. — *elbow*

higay, n. — *porcelain*

higol, n. — *backbone, spine*

hihipit, n. — *pincer*

hiil, n. — *floor*

hilap, n. — *sight*

hilong, n. — *underside*

hinoman, pron. — *anybody*

hiraon, v. — *to destroy*

hiringgilya, n. — *syringe*

hobhob, n. — *anger, wrath, rage*

hobó, n. — *foam*

hobokon, v. — *to attempt, to try*

hoból, n. — *spring*

hokat, n. — *size*

hokbitan, n. — *purse*

hokitón, v. — *to gouge*

hoklián, v. — *to change*

hogat, n. — *wound*

hogò, n. — *command*

hohokat, n. — *measure*

holaan, v. — *to foretell, to predict*

holholán, v. — *to light*

holnotón, v. — *to yank*

holók, adv. — *more*

holóp, adj. — *timid*

homá, adj. — *unique*

homakí, v. — *to ride*

homaklang, v. — *to mount*

homalophop, v. — *to absorb*

homalta, v. — *to hop*

homanglap, v. — *to inhale*

homan-homâ, adj. — *strange*

homawà, v. — *to tire*

homi-ban, v. — *to grow*

homilà, v. — *to rise, to shine*

homilap, v. — *to look*

homilíp, v. — *to peek, peep*

homín, adv. — *none, nothing*

homingot, v. — *to sniff*

homingot-hingot, v. — *to sniffle*

homiyáy, v. — *to segregate*

homobág, v. — *to disobey, to transgress*

homoka, v. — *to vomit*

homokò, v. — *to succumb, to surrender*

homolaw, v. — *to protrude*

homolók-komolang, adv. — *approximate*

homolyak, v. — *to shout*

homonói, v. — *to follow; to obey*

hompâ, n. — *curse, oath*

hompalitan, n. — *quarrel, discord*

homyab, v. — *to blaze, to flare*

honág, n. — *gleam, light, ray*

hongáw, n. — *fume*

hongloy, n. — *fuel*

honol-honól, adv. — *successive*

honolón, v. — *to conform*

hoobon, v. — *to smoke*

hopakón, v. — *to break*

hophopón, v. — *to suck*

horma, n. — *mold*

hoyoon, v. — *to coax*

hoyot, adv. — *last*

hoyót, n. — *thread, yarn*

iabot, v. — *to hand*

iakay, v. — *to guide*

iahà, v. — *to sharpen, to whet*

ialimbawà, v. — *to illustrate*

iampar, v. — *to align*

ianáh, v. — *to whisper*

iantalà, v. — *to postpone*

iaplak, v. — *to spread*

iarí, v. — *to hide*

iaypâ, v. — *to reduce*

ibagay, v. — *to adapt*

ibalbal, v. — *to soak*

ibalík, v. — *to return*

ibalikáh, v. — *to express*

ibalità, v. — *to tell*

ibalô, v. — *to avenge*

ibálsamo, v. — *to embalm*

ibantak, v. — *to throw*

ibasyo, v. — *to hurl*

ibát, prep. — *from*

ibatì, v. — *to leave*

ibatibat, v. — *to hurl*

iba-wah, v. — *to deduct*

ibí, v. — *to give, to grant*

ibidinsya, n. — *proof*

ibo-bô, v. — *to pour*

ibo-kan, v. — *to drop*

ibog, n. — *envy*

ibolantik, v. — *to flip*

ibo-lon, v. — *to swallow*

ibontok, v. — *to throw, to toss*

ibonton, v. — *to heap*

iborî, v. — *to deny*

ibót, n. — *mouse*

iboyak, v. — *to spread*

ibtal, v. — *to express*

ikabít, v. — *to attach*

ikalwa, num. — *second*

ikán, n. — *fish*

ikap, n. — *game, toy*

ikatin, v. — *to hang, to suspend*

ikipáy-kipáy, v. — *to wag*

ikolkol, v. — *to wind*

ikompará, v. — *to compare*

ikón, n — *belong*

ikondag, v. — *to stamp*

ikót, n. — *net, fishing net*

ikoy, n. — *tail*

iksakto, adj. — *precise*

idád, n. — *age*

idaíng, v. — *to bemoan*

ida-loh, v. — *to bring*

idatak, v. — *to distribute, to spread*

ida-ton, v. — *to offer, to sacrifice*

idiklará, v. — *to pronounce*

idipinsa, v. — *to protect*

idistino, v. — *to allocate*

iga-gayargar, v. — *to shuffle (feet)*

igotgot, v. — *to insist*

igwâ, v. — *to put, to place*

iha-bit, v. — *to hang*

ihabwag, v. — *to scatter*

ihagili, v. — *to exchange, to switch*

ihalabhab, v. — *to devour*

ihalorhor, v. — *to shuffle (feet)*

ihamil, v. — *to overlap*

ihanglâ, v. — *to mortgage*

ihanglay, v. — *to roast*

iharâ, v. — *to close*

iharyâ, v. — *to hide*

ihi, n. — *axle*

ihibá, v. — *to broil, to roast*

ihipwak, v. — *to spill*

ihiwót, v. — *to flick*

ihiyáy, v. — *to separate*

ihoknap, v. — *to insert*

ihogò, v. — *to send*

iholot, v. — *to wear*

ihombong, v. — *to squeal*

ihorma, v. — *to mold*

iinang, v. — *to weld*

iingat, v. — *to protect*

ilab, n. — *ache, pain*

ilakò, v. — *to sell*

ila-lagohó, v. — *to tousle*

ilaming, v. — *to include*

ilamô, v. — *to include*

ilaoya, v. — *to stew*

ilawang, v. — *to enlarge*

ilibol, v. — *to turn*

ilikár, v. — *to translate*

ilikón, v. — *to thresh*

ilipat, v. — *to transfer*

ilipyas, v. — *to rescue, to save*

ílisi, n. — *propeller*

iliwa-liwa, v. — *to comfort, to distract, to entertain*

ilok, n. — *mosquito*

ilog, n. — *river*

ilonglong, v. — *to hang*

imatonán, v. — *to observe, to witness*

imbis, conj. — *instead*

imbodo, n. — *funnel*

imola, v. — *to sow*

imolngotán, v. — *to pout*

imomnokón, v. — *to meditate, to ponder*

imostra, v. — *to demonstrate*

impagka-bobóy, n. — *spokesman*

impirdibli, n. — *safety pin*

impiryo, n. — *empire*

impyirno, n. — *hell*

in-abíng, v., past. — *born*

inakít, v. — *zeal*

inanawa, v. — *breath*

inangan, v. — *to solder*

inawlo-awlo, adv. — *daily*

indô, n. — *mother*

ingangá, n. — *cleft*

inganga-ro, n. — *mercy, pity, compassion; grace*

ingkaanák, adj. — *inborn*

ingklinos, n. — *tenant*

ingganyowón, v. — *to entice, to allure*

inotil, adj. — *invalid*

intabiado, n. — *platform, stage*

intiro, adj. — *entire*

iokol, v. — *to dedicate*

iondayon, v. — *to swing*

iopit, v. — *to betray*

ioprisír, v. — *to offer*

ipabilbî, v. — *to introduce*

ipakiling, v. — *to tip, to tilt*

ipa-kit, v. — *to show*

ipa-dong, v. — *to erect*

ipagka-lalamán, v. — *to represent*

ipaglaspot, v. — *to brag*

ipagmahi-ban, v. — *to brag*

ipagpalagáy, v. — *to suppose*

ipahbo, v. — *to boil, to sterilize*

ipalmprinta, v. — *to publish*

ipalagáy, v. — *to assume*

ipa-lah, v. — *to add*

ipaldog, v. — *to submerge, to immerse*

ipa-lilih, v. — *to divert*

ipalino, v. — *to explain*

ipalokob, v. — *to overturn*

ipalotpot, v. — *to squeeze*

ipamalità, v. — *to proclaim*

ipaopaan, v. — *to lease*

ipaptô, v. — *to distribute*

iparada, v. — *to display*

iparingóy, v. — *to humiliate*

iparnà, v. — *to lay down*

ipasak, v. — *to nail*

ipasimalà, v. — *to entrust*

ipasi-singa-ro, v. — *to implore*

ipatanlig, v. — *to imply, to allude*

ipa-tayà, v. — *to entrust*

ipatayoktok, v. — *to drain*

ipatnag, v. — *to reveal*

ipatoloy, v. — *to continue, to resume*

ipilit, v. — *to insist*

ipitík, v. — *flick*

ipoh, n. — *cockroach*

iponah, v. — *to rub*

iporlingór, v. — *to deny*

ipoyra, v. — *to exclude*

iprinta, v. — *to print*

iprisinta, v. — *to present*

irikominda, v. — *to recommend*

isalba, v. — *to salvage*

isawon, v. — *to hoist*

isawsaw, v. — *to dip*

iskoba, n. — *brush*

iskribinti, n. — *clerk, scribe*

isingit, v. — *insert*

isip, n. — *mind, thought*

isipon, v. — *to think*

isip-isipon, v. — *to ponder, to contemplate*

isla, n. — *island*

isopo, v. — *to toss*

isorihír, v. — *to suggest*

isosì, v. — *to lock*

ispada, n. — *sword*

ispiho, n. — *mirror*

istado, n. — *status*

istanti, n. — *shelf*

istorbowón, v. — *to bother*

istorya, n. — *story*

istranghiro, n. — *stranger*

istribo, n. — *stirrup*

istrikto, adj. — *strict, stern*

itabon, v. — *to bury*

itakwil, v. — *to disown*

ita-gay, v. — *to raise, to elevate*

itamà, v. — *to correct*

itandorò, v. — *to guide*

ita-tatayák, v. — *to scatter*

ití, adv. — *here*

itik, n. — *duck*

iti-wah, v. — *to rock*

itlon, v. — *to swallow*

itolak, v. — *to push*

itoltol, v. — *to press*

itompang, v. — *to join*

itoring, v. — *to consider, to regard*

itorol, v. — *to hand, to pass*

itrangka, v. — *to bolt*

itsora, n. — *form, figure, looks*

iwà, n. — *slice*

iwarì-warì, v. — *to describe*

iwasan, v. — *to evade*

iyóh, n. — *shark*

lababo, n. — *sink*

labáh, adj. — *good, well*

labaha, n. — *razor*

labandira, n. — *laundrywoman*

labáy, n. — *like, want*

labì, n. — *lip*

labí, n. — *love*

labo-labo, n. — *riot*

labo-lapyang, adj. — *naked*

labón, n. — *mire*

labyón, v. — *to love*

lakô, num. — *many, much*

lakò, n. — *sale*

lakwanán, v. — *to desert*

laháp, n. — *taste, flavor*

lahì, n. — *race, descendant*

lahlahón, v. — *to slash*

lalabangan, n. — *manger, trough*

lalaki, n. — *man; male*

lalamán, n. — *body; flesh*

lalamoán, v. — *to accompany*

la-laón, v. — *to lick*

lalayamon, n. — *ailment*

lalò, n. — *interior*

lalók, n. — *oil*

laloma, pron. — *other*

lamán, n. — *content; flesh, muscle*

lamáng, n. — *advantage*

lamat, n. — *crack*

lamay, n. — *vigil*

lamisawan, n. — *table*

lamparilya, n. — *lamp*

lampas, prep. — *beyond*

lampasán, v. — *to surpass*

lamping, n. — *diaper*

lana, n. — *oil*

lana, n. — *wool*

lanawan, v. — *to anoint*

langkâ, n. — *jackfruit*

langís, n. — *oil*

langisán, v. — *to lubricate*

langit, n. — *sky, heaven*

langitngit, n. — *squeak*

lango, n. — *fly*

lanóm, n. — *water*

lansi, n *trick, ruse*

laokán, v. — *to mix*

lapar, n. — *breadth*

lapat, adj. — *fit*

lápida, n. — *gravestone*

lapók, adj. — *brittle*

lapót, n. — *harvest, crop, yield*

lapton, v. — *to reap*

lapyang, adj. — *bare*

largabista, n. — *binocular*

lasinggiro, n. — *drunkard*

laso, n. — *bow*

lason, n. — *poison*

lata, n. — *can, tin*

latà, n. — *thirst*

látiko, n. — *whip*

latók, n. — *peg*

latogon, v. — *to stab*

lawak, n. — *field*

lawah, adv. — *always*

la-wan, n. — *trap, snare*

lawáw, n. — *saliva*

la-ya, n. — *ginger*

layag, n. — *sail*

layamon, v. — *to feel*

layat, n. — *ocean*

layí, n. — *law*

layog, n. — *lanky, tall*

layón, n. — *earthquake*

layóp, n. — *cold*

libabâ, n. — *west*

libadora, n. — *yeast*

libolon, v. — *to circle*

libri, adj. — *free, gratis*

libro, n. — *book*

libtong, n. — *pool*

likhí, n. — *dexterity*

líkido, n. — *liquid*

likíng, n. — *side*

liknoón, v. — *to bend*

likól, n. — *outside, surface*

likopon, v. — *to encircle*

ligat, n. — *drought*

liglig, n. — *edge, side, border*

liha, n. — *sandpaper*

lila, adj. — *purple, violet*

lilikót, n. — *delight*

lili-mowón, v. — *to shock*

lilín, n. — *wax*

lilip, n. — *hem*

limitawán, v. — *to restrict*

li-mo, n. — *fear*

limóh, n. — *alms*

linggwahi, n. — *language*

lingo, n. — *error, mistake, false*

lingwanán, v. — *to forget*

linowon, v. — *to clarify*

lintâ, n. — *leech*

linya, n. — *line*

lio, n. — *nit*

liring, n. — *fin*

litsi, n. — *milk*

liwa-liwa, n. — *recreation*

liyabi, n. — *wrench*

liyopan, n. — *scorpion*

lobót, n. — *hole*

loko, adj. — *crazy*

lokó-lokó, adj. — *foolish*

lokoon, v. — *to crumple*

lokowon, v. — *to deceive*

loktawán, v. — *to skip*

lokton, n. — *grasshopper, locust*

lo-gan, conj. — *during, meanwhile*

logár, n. — *place*

lohík, n. — *sprout*

lolò, n. — *sorrow*

lológ, conj. — *during*

lololanan, n. — *vehicle*

lolom n. — *cloud*

lolón, n. — *scroll*

lolonón, v. — *to roll*

lolóy, n. — *shin*

lomabág, v. — *to violate*

lomabah, v. — *to pass by*

lomaban, v. — *to fight*

lomabwâ, v. — *to overflow*

lomakah, v. — *to dismount*

lomakô, v. — *to increase, to multiply*

lomakwan, v. — *to depart*

lomalakó, v. — *to go, to walk*

lomambot, v. — *to thrive*

lomanat, v. — *to wither*

lomapaw, v. — *to flood, to overflow*

lomatô, v. — *to arrive*

lomayah, v. — *to escape, to flee*

lomdog, v. — *to sink*

lomhob, v. — *to penetrate*

lomiklik, v. — *to swerve*

lomi-lî, v. — *to simmer*

lomllikót, v. — *to rejoice*

lomipay, v. — *to traverse*

lomlomán, v. — *to hatch, to sit (on eggs)*

lomnok, v. — *to blister*

lomo, n. — *loin*

lomokhó, v. — *to jump, to leap, to spring*

lomokob, v. — *to prostrate*

lomohloh, v. — *to slip*

lomolan, v. — *to ride, to board*

lomo-lokhó, v. — *to skip*

lomoob, v. — *to enter*

lomoor, v. — *to regress*

lomorâ, v. — *to spit*

lomot, n. — *moss*

lomoyloy, v. — *to sag*

lompar, v. — *to fly*

lomtaw, v. — *to float*

lomtoh, v . — *to explode, to burst, to erupt, to blister*

lomwah, v. — *to appear, to arise*

lomwang, v. — *to flood*

lona n. — *canvas*

longhor, n. — *ply*

longón, n. — *coffin*

long-on, v. — *to hear*

lo-noh, n. — *glutton*

lonóp, n. — *flood*

loob, n. — *inside*

loóng, n. — *pond, pool*

looron, v. — *to aggravate*

looy, n. — *neck*

lopa, n. — *face*

lopár, n. — *flight*

lopih, n. — *rind, shell*

lopihan, v. — *to shell*

lopón, n. — *extinguish*

lopót, n. — *wind; air*

lorâ, n *sputum*

loro, n. — *parrot*

losobon, v. — *to invade, to assault*

losok, n. — *stomach*

lotà, n. — *soil; earth, ground*

lotâk, n. — *cleft*

loti, n. — *lot*

lowâ, n. — *tear*

maaamigowón, adj. — *sociable*

maabig, adj. — *good*

maabonda, adj. — *bountiful*

maalagá, adj. — *precious*

maalamoom, adj. — *lukewarm*

maalay, adj. — *immoral, indecent*

maalhom, adj. — *sour*

maalimormor, adj. — *fragrant*

maalipaok, adj. — *nebulous*

maalop, adj. — *nice*

maalway, adj. — *loose, lax*

maamoy, adj. — *shady*

maanloh, adj. — *long*

maanol, adj. — *drift*

maantor, adj. — *short, brief*

maarì, adj. — *probable*

maarti, adj. — *fancy*

maatà, adj. — *unripe, raw, green*

maayos, adj. — *neat, tidy*

maaypâ, adj. — *low*

mababo, adj. — *shallow*

mabakway, adj. — *lanky*

mabagal, adj. — *slow*

mabagsit, adj. — *cruel, violent, brutal*

mabalawì, v. — *to regain*

mabalór, adj. — *extravagant*

mabangloh, adj. — *fragrant*

ma-batì, v. — *to remain*

mabayâ, v. — *to swell*

mabikas, adj. — *elegant*

ma-biglaán, v. — *to shock, to startle*

ma-bilbî, v. — *to know*

mabli, adj. — *dear, expensive, precious*

mablô, v. — *to dislocate, sprain*

mabo-bô, v. — *to spill*

mabolíng, n. — *boa, python*

ma-bong, adj. — *thin, skinny, slim, lean*

mabotbot, adv. — *often, frequent*

maboyot, adj. — *long*

mabyat, adj. — *heavy*

maka-ki-tol, v — *to wince*

makalóg, adj. — *small, little*

makamatí, adj. — *fatal*

ma-kan, adj. — *edible*

makanâ, adj. — *right*

makapoy, adj. — *weak*

makasarili, adj. — *selfish*

makasta, adj. — *ugly*

makatís, adj. — *tiny*

maka-ti-yak, v. — *to wince*

makatlok, adj. — *loud*

makhaw, adj. — *strong; loud*

maki-alinggonohan, v. — *to struggle (women)*

maki-away, v. — *to fight*

makikwa, v *to ask*

maki-ha-lo, v. — *to mingle*

maki-labán, v. — *to struggle*

maki-lamô, v. — *to associate*

maki-laybo, v. — *to wrestle*

maki-loob-loób, v. — *to meddle, to intrude*

mákina, n. — *engine; mill*

makinabang, v. — *to gain*

makinilyawón, v. — *to type*

makiolíh, v. — *to smile*

maki-omón, v. — *to meddle, to interfere*

makipot, adj. — *narrow*

maki-ram, v. — *to borrow*

makirlap, adj. — *brillant*

maki-salamat, v. — *to thank*

maki-sapalaran, v. — *to venture*

ma-kit, v. — *to see*

makitil, adj. — *narrow*

maki-totól, v. — *to speak*

maklang, adj. — *dry*

makó, v. — *to go, to come*

makondamol, adj. — *unkempt*

mako-not, adj. — *tough*

makorpal, adj. — *thick*

makotino, adj. — *meticulous*

madalit, adj. — *sticky*

madalonot, adj. — *slimy*

madangkâ, adj. — *courteous, polite, nice*

madaóg, v. — *to overcome*

ma-daram-daram, v. — *to forsee*

madiskórahi, v. — *to discourage*

madismayá, v. — *to faint*

ma-dol, v. — *to perceive*

ma-domogan, v. — *to find*

mag-aborido, v. — *to worry*

mag-agwanta, v. — *to suffer*

magalahgah, adj. — *lively*

mag-alangán, v. — *to hesitate, to shrink back*

mag-alsa, v. — *to rise*

maganda, adj. — *pretty*

maganóh, adj. — *easy, light, simple*

mag-aral, v. — *to learn, to study*

mag-arì, v. — *to reign*

magaspang, adj. — *rough, coarse*

magatô, adj. — *itchy*

mag-ayhing, v. — *to dress*

magbantáy, v. — *to watch*

magba-wah, v. — *to diminish*

magboghay, v. — *to row*

magkaambalí, v. — *to marry*

magkambya, v. — *to move*

magkanta, v. — *to sing*

magkanwàrì, v. — *to pretend*

magkaotang, v. — *to owe*

magkikíh, v. — *to roll up*

magkolasyón, v. — *to fast*

magkompisál, v. — *to confess*

magdalohroh, v. — *to slide*

magdasál, v. — *to pray*

magdimanda, v. — *to sue*

magdimití, v. — *to resign, to abdicate*

magdiskarga, v. — *to unload*

magdisisyón, v. — *to decide*

magdoda, v. — *to doubt*

maghandâ, v. — *to prepare*

maghimplt, v. — *to economize*

maghirarayáw, v. — *to boast*

maghon, adj. — *firm, stiff*

mag-ikón, v. — *to own, to possess*

mag-inakít, v. — *to strive*

mag-ingat, v. — *to beware*

mag-insayo, v. — *to rehearse*

mag-ispanta, v. — *to wonder*

maglangás, v. — *to dare*

magmahi-ban, v. — *to boast*

magmaniho, v. — *to drive*

magmintis, v. — *to miss*

magmostra, v. — *to gesticulate*

magnakom, v. — *to mature*

magngilin, v. — *to mourn*

mag-ompisá, v. — *to start*

mag-oróng, v. — *to return*

ma-got, adj. — *durable*

magpagál, v. — *to toil*

magpainawa, v. — *to rest, to relax*

magparihado, v. — *to prepare*

magpasinsya, — *to persevere*

magpatoloy, v. — *to proceed*

magpidido, v. — *to subscribe*

magpilít, v. — *to persist*

magpoyát, v. — *to wake*

magriklamo, v. — *to complain*

magrigla, v. — *to menstruate*

magsalodo, v. — *to salute*

magsigarilyo, v. — *to smoke*

magsirko, v. — *to somersault, to summersault, to tumble*

magtinda, v. — *to sell*

magtistigo, v. — *to witness*

magtolpâ, v. — *to clap*

magtrabaho, v. — *to toil*

magtraidór, v. — *to betray*

mahakbay, adj. — *early*

mahakit, adj. — *vehement*

mahakpa, adj. — *steep*

mahawang, adj. — *light, bright*

mahkit, adj. — *sore*

mahibà, adj. — *thief*

mahi-ban, adj. — *large, great, big*

mahigpit, adj. — *strict*

mahilib, adj. — *wild*

mahindog, adj. — *near*

mahipog, adj. — *industrious*

mahli-an, v. — *to sprain*

mahmit, adj. — *sweet*

maholo, v. — *to sulk*

maholyaw, adj. — *yellow*

mahonól, adj. — *obedient*

mahoplak, adj. — *tart, acrid*

mahosay, adj. — *skillful*

maho-yom, adj. — *overcast*

maibog, v. — *to covet*

maigot, adj. — *tight, tense*

maíh, n. — *corn*

maiibogon, adj. — *envious*

mailig, adj. — *fond*

maimon, adj. — *jealous*

maimpih, adj. — *thin*

maingat, adj. — *careful, cautious, prudent*

mainggit, v. — *to become jealous*

mainglot, adj. — *selfish*

maintindyan, v. — *to understand*

mairap, adj. — *difficult, hard, poor*

malabír, adj. — *talkative*

malaboyóng, adj. — *green, verdant*

malagô, adj. — *young*

malahaw, adj. — *thin (liquid)*

malaláy, v. — *to wilt*

malalò, adj. — *deep*

malamáng, adj. — *perhaps*

malamî-lamî, adj. — *talkative*

ma-lampasán, v. — *to overtake*

malangáh, adj. — *bold, valiant*

malanóh, v. — *to wilt, to wither*

malapar, adj. — *broad, wide*

malapot, adj. — *blurred, hazy, vague*

malawang, adj. — *wide, broad, large*

malay, n. — *consciousness*

malayóp, adj. — *cool*

malikhi, adj. — *nimble*

maliga, adj. — *glad, merry, happy*

maliha, n. — *pepper*

ma-lilimóh, v. — *to drown*

malimbang, n. — *hawk*

malimpok, adj. — *round*

mallnak, adj. — *calm*

malinggas, adj. — *radiant*

malingo, v. — *to err, to stumble*

ma-lingwanán, v. — *to forget*

malinis, adj. — *clean*

malino, adj. — *clear*

malita, n. — *suitcase*

malngô, v. — *to hear*

ma-lok, v. — *to sleep*

ma-loktawán, v. — *to miss, to overlook*

malogih, v. — *to lose*

malolò, adj. — *sad*

malolom, adj. — *overcast*

malombit, adj. — *pregnant*

malongo, adj. — *lonely*

malopakhay, adj. — *awkward, clumsy*

malo-paw, adj. — *light*

malotaw-lotáw, adj. — *adrift*

malotò, adj. — *ripe*

malyô, v. — *to bathe*

ma-maki-gira, n. — *warrior*

mamakpâ, v. — *to relieve*

mama-dam, v. — *to loan*

mama-dong, v. — *to build, to construct*

ma-mag-asyoso, n. — *bystander*

ma-magkonwarì, n. — *hypocrite*

mamagil, v. — *to winnow*

ma-magtinda, n. — *vendor*

mamahi-ban, v. — *to rear*

mamalbwat, v. — *to farm*

mamalsa, v. — *to create*

mamamanà, n. — *archer*

mamaotang, v. — *to loan*

mamaptog, v. — *to testify*

mamaralit, v. — *to kindle*

mamasa, v. — *to read*

mamasoso, v. — *to suckle*

mamastang, v. — *to inquire*

mamasyár, v. — *to stroll*

mama-wit, v. — *to send*

mama-yo, v. — *to change*

mambayó, v. — *to pound*

mamikarga, v. — *to load*

mamikonsirba, v. — *to conserve*

mamidilata, v. — *to can*

ma-midipinsa, n. — *advocate*

mamidistino, v. — *to assign*

mamihalop, v. — *to nap, to doze, to snooze*

mamilang, v. — *to count*

mamilì, v. — *to choose*

ma-milipyas, n. — *saviour*

mamipahawang, v. — *to preach*

mamipalwah, v. — *to produce*

mamipaskin, v. — *to post*

mami-pî, v. — *to wash*

mamirmi, v. — *to abide*

mamiyáy, v. — *to live*

mamolaklak, v. — *to bloom*

mamola-nit, v. — *to squirt, to spurt*

mamolot, v. — *to pick*

mamonga, v. — *to produce*

mamoón, v. — *to lead*

mamora, adj. — *cheap*

mamoró-boró, v. — *to stutter, to stammer*

mamosô, v. — *to bud*

ma-mot, adj. — *hot, warm*

mamoti, v. — *to pick*

mampak, v. — *to hatch*

mampî, v. — *to pick*

man, adj. — *also*

mana, n. — *heritage*

manabò, v. — *to fall*

manakaw, v. — *to steal*

mana-dalamorom, v. — *to grumble*

mana-gan, v. — *to wait*

manalá, v. — *to weave*

manalabotob, v. — *to mutter*

manalimokor, v. — *to kneel*

manalimpayáw, v. — *to glide*

manalimpô, v. — *to squat*

manalità, v. — *to speak, to talk*

manalíw, v. — *to buy*

manalo, v. — *to win*

mananawil, n. — *heir*

manangap-hangáp, v. — *to suffocate*

manaol, v. — *to cheat*

manatáp, v. — *to winnow*

manawil, v. — *to inherit*

ma-nayî, n. — *tailor*

manda, n. — *command*

mando, n. — *decree*

ma-ngabang, n. — *tenant*

mangaból, v. — *to weave*

mangaboso, v. — *to abuse*

mangalagà, v. — *to raise*

mangali, v. — *to dig*

mangalimoyóng, v. — *to swirl*

mangalogarì, v. — *to saw*

mangalotoy, v. — *to lie*

mangamomokmok, v. — *to smash*

mangán, v. — *to eat*

mangangkat, v. — *to import*

mangansilyo, v. — *to crochet*

mangansyon, v. — *to sing*

mangapák-apák, v. — *to flatter*

mangapas, v. — *to harvest*

manga-pilalaybo, v. — *to tussle*

mangaplar, v. — *to sprawl*

mangaporá, v. — *to hurry*

mangapos, v. — *to hope for*

mangaral, v. — *to preach*

mangasira, v. — *to board*

ma-ngasiwà, n. — *to steward*

mangaso, v. — *to hunt (with dogs)*

mangatoynongán, v. — *to argue*

mangayamkam, v. — *to grope*

mangayogot, v. — *to gnash*

mangilím-kilím, v. — *to shimmer*

mangiloh-iloh, v. — *to squirm*

manginanawa, v. — *to breathe*

manginlokán, v. — *to snore*

mangipay-kipáy, v. — *to flicker*

mangisip, adj. — *worry*

mangitáp-kitáp, v. — *to flicker*

mangitit, adj. — *black*

manglapót, v. — *to harvest*

manglayón, v. — *to quake*

manglomà, v. — *to wallow*

manglopih, v. — *to peel*

manglotò, v. — *to cook*

mangmola, v. — *to plant*

mangombabali, v. — *to repent*

mangomo-komó, v. — *to gargle, to rinse (mouth)*

mango-na, v. — *to lead*

mangondayon, v. — *to swing*

mangonoh-gonóh, v. — *to rub*

mangopà, v. — *to hire*

mangorapah, v. — *to grope*

mangosisà, v. — *to inquire*

mangotkot, v. — *to dig*

mangoyah, v. — *to wash*

mangoybon, v. — *to lay (eggs)*

mangoygoy, v. — *to shudder*

mangoygoyán, v. — *to shiver*

manibà, v. — *to steal*

manibok-tibók, v. — *to pound (heart)*

manibyâ, v. — *to blush*

manimomoh, v. — *to whistle*

maningkap, v. — *to seek*

maninilay, n. — *fisherman*

maniók-hiók, v. — *to sob*

maniplon, v. — *to hate*

manipon, v. — *to accumulate, to save*

manók, n. — *chicken*

manogtog, v. — *to play*

manolat, v. — *to write*

manompâ, v. — *to swear*

manorô, v. — *to teach*

manoyang, n. — *son-in-law, daughter-in-law*

mantikà, n. — *oil*

mantikilya, n. — *butter*

mantil, n. — *tablecloth*

mantiniwón, v. — *to maintain*

mantsa, n. — *stain, spot*

maogong, adj. — *resonant*

maomán-omán, adj. — *versatile*

maomok, v. — *to smash*

maosisà, adj. — *curious*

ma-pakontinto, v. — *to satisfy*

ma-padya-dyaán, v. — *to suffer*

mapagál, adj. — *weary*

mapagpasalamat, adj. — *grateful*

mapaibát, conj. — *since*

mapaít, adj. — *bitter*

mapalót, adj. — *thick (liquid)*

mapanalabat, adj. — *hospitable*

mapangabot, adj. — *considerate*

mapanomtom, adj. — *thoughtful*

mapanoyâ, adj. — *sardonic*

maparás, adj. — *quick*

ma-pasimalaan, adj. — *faithful, responsible*

mapasinsya, adj. — *patient*

mapasó, v. — *to expire*

mapaspas adj. — *fast, swift*

mapatnag, adj. — *obvious, evident, apparent*

ma-paw, adj. — *silly*

ma-pibabanto, v. — *to overlap*

ma-pihahalá, v. — *to tangle*

ma-piillót, v. — *to tangle*

mapirdi, v. — *to lose*

ma-pi-tag-on, v. — *to coincide*

mapolag, v. — *to dazzle*

mapoot, v. — *to hate*

ma-potagan, v. — *to realize*

mapotî, adj. — *white*

mapotlâ, adj. — *pale*

maptog, adj. — *true; honest, sincere, faithful, upright*

marahil, adv. — *perhaps*

maralikot, adj. — *sticky*

maramsak, adj. — *cruel, fierce*

marangál, adj. — *noble*

maraní, adj. — *near*

marantal, adj. — *flat*

marapat, adj. — *proper*

marayô, adj. — *far*

mariringoyón, adj. — *shy, timid, bashful*

maroblom, adj. — *dark*

marolhang, adj. — *harsh*

marolmong, adj. — *filthy*

maronâ, adj. — *soft, tender*

maronong, adj. — *wise*

maronot, v. — *to rot, to decay*

maropit-ropit, adj. — *moist, humid*

maro-roblom, adj. — *dim*

marorón, adj. — *shy*

martilyo, n. — *hammer*

mas, adv. — *more*

masakít, n. — *disease*

masagrado, adj. — *sacred, holy*

masamít, n. — *sugar*

masanto, adj. — *holy*

masapár, v. — *to survive*

masawon, v. — *to mash*

masbali, conj. — *rather*

maski, conj. — *although*

masilos, adj. — *jealous*

masitira, n. — *vase, pot*

maso, n. — *sledge hammer*

masostansya, adj. — *nutritious*

matá, n. — *eye*

matabâ, adj. — *fat*

matabáng, adj. — *tasteless, bland*

matadiro, n. — *slaughterhouse*

matadór, n. — *butcher*

mata-gay, adj. — *high, tall*

ma-tagpoán, v. — *to find*

matalabít, adj. — *fast, swift*

matalag, adj. — *seldom; rare*

matalas, adj. — *sharp*

matalino, adj. — *smart, clever; wise*

matalo, v. — *to lose*

matalosán, v. — *to understand*

mata-matawón, v. — *to scorn, to snub*

matamlar, adj. — *lazy*

ma-tandaán, v. — *to know, to learn*

mataníng, adj. — *shrill*

matantan, adj. — *slow*

matatandaón, adj. — *retentive*

matayngî, adj. — *crisp*

mataypô, adj. — *sensitive, touchy*

matí, v. — *to die*

matibay, adj. — *sturdy*

matibóy, adj. — *hard*

matibyâ, adj. — *red*

matikô, adj. — *crooked*

matikray, adj. — *sensual*

matilo, adj. — *touchy*

matimbang, adj. — *just*

matindi, adj. — *vivid*

mating, n. — *consciousness*

matinô, adj. — *sober, sensible, sane*

matinok, adj. — *quiet, silent, tranquil; still, calm*

matoá, n. — *parent*

matolinto, adj. — *sober*

matomba, v. — *to fall, to tumble*

mato-mol, adj. — *damp, moist*

matonlok, adj. — *meek*

mato-roy, adj. — *sensual*

matoryô, adj. — *keen*

ma-totolyanán, v. — *to overhear*

matoynong, adj. — *straight*

matpol, adj. — *brave, valiant, tough*

mayaman, adj. — *rich*

mayamò, adj. — *smooth*

mayanan, n. — *north*

mayangáng, adj. — *hot, peppery*

mayapih-yapih, adj. — *slender*

mayohyoh, v. — *to tangle*

ma-yong, adj. — *resonant*

mayordomo, n. — *butler, steward*

miaanitó, v. — *to wail*

miambalí, n. — *couple*

miasa-sa, v. — *to unite*

miba-tol, v. — *to trip, to stumble, to stub*

mikakayabí, adj. — *overnight*

mikondalóh, v. — *to slide*

midompol, v. — *to bump*

midyas, n. — *sock, stocking*

mi-hagilí, v. — *to swap*

mihiyáy, v. — *to part*

miikap, v. — *to play*

mila-lalakó, v. — *to stroll*

mi-libol-liból, v. — *to revolve*

milmil, n. — *crumb*

milmilón, v. — *to crumble*

milwa, num. — *twice*

milyah, v. — *to sprain*

mimatá, v. — *to awake; to wake*

mimolngot, v. — *to frown*

mina, n. — *mine*

minghan, num. — *once*

mingihí, v. — *to grin*

mingo-ngab, v. — *to yawn*

mingo-ngol, v. — *to growl, to gnarl, to snarl*

minóm, v. — *to drink*

minoto, n. — *minute*

minsahi, n. — *message*

mintis, conj. — *amiss, miss*

mintras, conj. — *meanwhile*

mipadalonot, v. — *to slip*

mipahil-pahil, v. — *to sway*

mipa-pasyár, v. — *to wander*

miparpar, v. — *to drift*

mi-pat, num. — *fourfold*

mi-polayó, v. — *to elope*

mi-poyoh-poyóh, v. — *to rotate, to revolve*

mirâ, v. — *to lie*

mirindal, n. — *snack*

mi-siko-sikó, v. — *to wiggle (worm)*

mi-solatan, v. — *to correspond*

mi-tagpô, v. — *to meet*

mi-talâ-talâ, v. — *to tramp, to wander*

mitalon, v. — *to stray*

mita-talatal, v. — *to stagger*

mititipón, v. — *to assemble*

mi-totól, v. — *to talk*

mitsa, n. — *fuse*

mi-wan, v. — *to live, to reside, to dwell*

miyogmâ, v. — *to collapse*

miyóp, v. — *to sip*

moda, n. — *style, fashion*

modilo, n. — *model*

modista, n. — *dressmaker*

molayó, v. — *to run*

molì, v. — *to climb*

molta, n. — *fine*

molyarì, v. — *to happen*

momî, v. — *to urinate*

mo-na, num. — *first*

mondo, n. — *world, earth*

morong, v. — *to return*

mosmos, adj. — *wretched, destitute, abject*

mostra, n. — *gesture*

motón, n. — *pulley*

motyâ, n. — *pearl; darling*

mwiblis, n. — *furniture*

naampoling, adv. — *almost*

naanah, adj. — *stale, rancid*

naapò, adj. — *extinct*

naapon, adv. — *yesterday*

na-biglaán, adj. — *astounded, stupefied*

nakalbah, adj. — *past*

naka-ngap, adj. — *astonished, astouned*

nakbok, adj. — *stricken*

na-kitán, n. — *income, earnings, proceeds*

naklangán, v., past. — *dehydrated, parched*

na-dalitan, v., past. — *infected*

nadiskorahi, adj. — *disappointed*

nadispalkó, adj. — *bankrupt*

nadogrog, adj. — *bruised*

nagahgah, adj. — *chafed*

nag-ispanta, v., past. — *astonished*

naglatán, v., past. — *had a miscarriage*

nahirà, adj. — *spoiled*

naiknawán, n. — *tradition*

nalipong, v., past. — *became dizzy*

namanman, v., past. — *eroded*

namonóng, adj. — *stunned; stupefied, dazed, dumbfounded*

nana, n. — *aunt*

nanà, n. — *pus*

nanay n. — *mother*

nangasasarì, adj. — *various*

nangopah, v., past. — *faded*

naolamitan, v., past. — *infected*

na-pakahi-ban, adj. — *huge, vast, immense, tremendous*

na-pakatindi, adj. — *intense*

na-paglakoan, n. — *proceeds*

napalmaw, adj. — *accustomed*

na-patyán, v., past. — *bereaved*

nasyón, n. — *state*

natbag, adj. — *eroded; landslide*

natí, adj. — *dead*

naynay, adv. — *always*

ngalan, n. — *name*

ngaloh, n. — *palate*

ngipon, n. — *tooth*

nibobotnol, adj. — *entangled*

nigosyo, n. — *business*

nila-lagohó, adj. — *entangled*

nilogaw, n. — *gruel*

no, conj. — *if*

nobya, n. — *fiancée*

nobyo, n. — *fiancé*

nómiro, n. — *number*

notnotón, v. — *to suck*

o, conj. — *or*

obá-obawon, adj. — *senile*

obas, n. — *grape*

obát, n. — *answer*

obligasyón, n. — *duty*

obot, n. — *bottom, underside*

ogotan, n. — *destiny*

ogtiawlo, n. — *midday*

ohalis, n. — *button hole*

ohay, n. — *comb*

ola-lomón, v. — *to think*

oláng, n. — *shrimp, prawn*

ola-no, adv. — *perhaps, maybe*

olaw, n. — *nausea*

oláy, n. — *authority*

olila, n. — *orphan*

olimon, n. — *desire*

oling, n. — *charcoal*

olirán, n. — *example, ideal*

oliton, v. — *to repeat*

olmog, n. — *flea*

olo, n. — *head*

olol, n. — *worm*

oloy-olo, adj. — *obstinate*

óltimo, adj. — *final, last*

omabig, v. — *to heal, to recuperate*

omablog, v. — *to roar*

omaboloy, v. — *to accede, to consent*

omabot, v. — *to reach*

omaghaw, v. — *to shout, to yell*

omagoh, v. — *to flow*

omalibanta, v. — *to flourish, to thrive, to prosper*

omaloloy, v. — *to groan, to moan*

omalos-os, v. — *to glide*

omaloyon, v. — *to follow*

omán, adv. — *again*

omang-ang, v. — *to yelp*

omanggak, v. — *to screech*

omanglab, v. — *to yell*

omanib, v. — *to affiliate*

omanón, v. — *to transform*

omapon, v. — *to roost*

omarí, v. — *to hide*

omasinso, v. — *to prosper*

omatrás, v. — *to regress, to retreat*

omayon, v. — *to agree, to accede*

omayongol, v. — *to moan, to whimper, to whine, to grumble*

omkat, v. — *to recede*

omdong, v. — *to stand up, to rise, to arise*

omikang, v. — *to straddle; to waddle*

omik-ik, v. — *to squeak*

omilig, v. — *to lean, to recline*

omingáh, v. — *to pant, to gasp*

omlih, v. — *to laugh*

omngab, v. — *to yawn*

omngoh, v. — *to snort*

omno, num. — *several*

omol, adj. — *dumb, mute*

omorong, v. — *to recede*

ompisawán, v. — *to begin*

omyok, v. — *to squeal*

o-na, num. — *first*

onaton, v. — *to stretch*

o-nawán, n. — *front*

ondayon, n. — *hammock*

ongo, adj. — *crazy, mad*

ongot, n. — *coconut*

onloyón, v. — *to trace*

ontayón, v. — *to disentangle*

oomno, num. — *few, some*

opà, n. — *pay*

opisyál, n. — *officer*

opóh, . — *butt*

oportonidád, n. — *chance*

oras, n. — *hour*

orkalán, v. — *to loosen*

orno, n. — *oven*

osigon, v. — *to persecute*

ot, adv. — *still*

otáb, n. — *tide*

otang, n. — *debt*

otok, n. — *brain*

owák, n. — *crow, raven*

oyáp, n. — *riddle*

oyát, n. — *sinew; vein*

oybon, n. — *egg*

oyob, n. — *scab*

oysa, n. — *deer*

paa, n. — *thigh*

paabigon, v. — *to cure*

paalagawón, v. — *to appreciate*

paaligatgatón, v. — *to stimulate, to rouse*

paamoon, v. — *to tame*

paarí, adv. — *stealthily*

paasokán, v. — *to smoke s.th.*

pabangloh, n. — *perfume*

pabanlag, adj. — *transverse*

pabayobayon, v. — *to trot*

pabilo, n. — *wick*

pabo, n. — *turkey*

paborán, v. — *to favor*

pakaapohon, v. — *to yearn*

pakaaroon, v. — *to cherish*

pakabat, n. — *sash*

paka-biliwon, v. — *to scrutinize*

pakaimomnokón, v. — *to reflect*

paka-isip-isipon, v. — *to meditate*

pakanón, v. — *to feed*

paka-sorion, v. — *to scrutinize, to sift*

pakawon, v. — *to split*

paki-kaiwán, v. — *to refuse*

pakililingón, v. — *to tinkle*

pakiling, adv. — *aslant, slant*

pakinabang, n. — *benefit, profit*

pakintabón, v. — *to polish*

paki-totól, n. — *request*

pakonswilowón, v. — *to please*

pakpak, n. — *wing*

pakpaón, v. — *to soothe*

pakyawan, adv. — *wholesale*

padír, n. — *wall*

padispinsa, v. — *to apologize*

padolohan, v. — *to clothe, to dress*

pa-dong, adv. — *upright, vertical*

padya-dyaón, v. — *to persecute, to torment*

pagamawon, v. — *to entice*

pagawan, v. — *to supervise*

pagkahalán, v. — *to marry*

pagdodawan, v. — *to suspect*

paghandaán, v. — *to provide*

pagi, n. — *ray*

paglabanan, v. — *to withstand*

pagpasinsyawan, v. — *to bear, to tolerate*

pagsospitsawán, v. — *to suspect*

pagtiboyán, v. — *to affirm*

pahaklang, adv. — *uphill*

pahakpah, adv. — *astride*

pa-hal, n. — *status*

pahalakón, v. — *to terrify*

pahangap-hangapón, v. — *to suffocate*

pahì, n. — *grain*

pahi-banón, v. — *to enlarge*

pahobà, adv. — *upstream*

pahoplák, n. — *outrigger*

pahpahón, v. — *to slap, to swat*

paikobliwán, v. — *to take refuge, to take shelter*

painawa, n. — *rest*

painsán, adv. — *later*

pala, n. — *shovel, spade*

palaboy-laboy, adj. — *vargrant*

palakay, n. — *seedling*

palakoón, v. — *to multiply*

palahawon, v. — *to dilute*

palal, n. — *palm*

palamnan, v. — *to fill, to stuff; to water*

palamóy, n. — *fringe, tassel*

palatagon, v. — *to view*

palatsaw, n. — *hatchet*

palbangon, n. — *dawn*

palkong, n. — *echo*

paldogón, v. — *to sink*

palhawán, v. — *to accuse*

palibolan, v. — *to surround, to encircle*

palihón, v. — *to eradicate, to exterminate*

paliing, n. — *sideburns*

pa-lilihan, v. — *to avoid, to evade*

palingki, n. — *market*

palmawón, v. — *to train*

palo, n. — *mast*

palokapók, n. — *dandruff*

palongpong, n. — *shrub, bush*

palpal, n. — *hem*

palpalán, v. — *to trim*

palsipikado, adj. — *fake*

palso, adj. — *false*

paltoh, n. — *gun*

paltohán, v. — *to shoot, to fire*

paltopán, v. — *to memorize*

palwah, n. — *show*

palyok, n. — *pan*

pa-makahonol-honól, n. — *sequence*

pa-makamonóng, n. — *stupor*

pa-makayarì, conj. — *afterwards*

pa-maki-kamalala, n. — *adultery*

pa-madya-dyâ, n. — *torture*

pa-magbyahi, n. — *travel*

pa-magkatawo, n. — *character*

pa-magkolang, n. — *shortcoming*

pa-magmahi-ban, n. — *pride*

pa-magmanman, n. — *surveillance*

pa-mag-oogalì, n. — *character, temperament, behavior, manner*

pa-magpakamatí, n. — *suicide*

pa-magpagál, n. — *travail*

pa-magsakripisyo, n. — *sacrifice*

pa-magtraidór, n. — *treason*

pa-mangán, n. — *food; meal*

pa-manglabák, n. — *slaughter*

pa-manglabakán, n. — *slaughterhouse*

pa-maptóg, n. — *proof*

pa-masimalà, n. — *faith*

pamaypay, n. — *fan*

pambihirà, adj. — *exceptional, extraordinary, remarkable, special*

pa-miabíng, n. — *birth*

pa-miasa-sa, n. — *union*

pa-migalang, n. — *honor*

pa-miingat, n. — *care*

pa-milalamô, n. — *fellowship, union*

pamilbián, n. — *sign*

pamilwa, num. — *second*

pamimi-pol, n. — *belief*

pamimiyáy, n. — *life*

paminta, n. — *pepper*

pa-mipahngaw, n. — *outburst*

pa-mi-sondô, n. — *agreement*

pa-misosondô, n. — *accord*

pa-mi-takâ-takâ, n. — *diarrhea*

pa-mitagpô, n. — *rendezvous*

pa-mi-totól, n. — *dialogue*

pa-mitototól, n. — *conversation*

pampalaháp, n *spice*

pampalbag, n. — *yeast*

panà, n. — *arrow*

pa-nabót, n. — *presumption, thought*

pa-nak, n. — *sledge, sled*

panakawan, v. — *to rob*

panalitaan, v. — *to reprimand*

pananabonan, n. — *grave*

pananalabat, n. — *reception*

pananalità, n. — *speech*

pa-nanggap, n. — *reception*

panaón, n. — *time, season; weather*

pandak, adj. — *short*

pandayón, v. — *to forge*

pandomalian, adj. — *temporary*

pangá, n. — *jaw*

pangakò, n. — *promise, pledge*

pa-ngahaan, n. — *whetstone, oilstone*

pangál, n. — *mumps*

pangaligan, n. — *pattern*

pangamaón, n. — *uncle*

pa-nga-mót, n. — *fever*

pangangailangan, n. — *need*

pangangarò, n. — *affection*

pangaponan, n. — *supper*

pa-ngaporá, n. — *haste*

pangasiwaan, v. — *to manage, to supervise*

pa-nginig-kinig, n. — *convulsion*

pangogtowán, n. — *lunch*

pangola-lomán, v. — *to suspect*

pangón, n. — *flock, to swarm*

pangongokóm, n. — *judgement*

pa-ngoysawón, adj. — *slender, slim, lean*

pangsangga, n. — *shield*

pangyayari, n. — *event*

panilan, n. — *honeybee*

paninda, n. — *merchandise*

paninibà, n. — *theft*

paninilap, n. — *vision*

paniniplón, n. — *hate*

paninistima, n. — *method*

paninitá, n. — *criticism*

panlikól, adj. — *external*

pa-no, adv. — *how*

panobhobán, v. — *to scold*

panokatan, n. — *measure*

panomtomón, v. — *to remember*

panongloy, n. — *firewood*

panonobok, n. — *trial*

panonowís, n. — *judgement*

pa-nophop, n. — *suction*

pantalán, n. — *pier, wharf*

pantalón, n. — *trousers*

pantalya, n. — *lamp shade*

pantay, adj. — *even, tie*

pantyon, n. — *tomb*

panyô, n. — *handkerchief*

paoman-omán, adj. — *variable*

paon, n. — *bait*

paorongon, v. — *to dismiss*

papahnaan, n. — *chopping board*

papahól, n. — *marsh, swamp*

papalamanón, n. — *tuber*

papalbwatan, n. — *farm*

papatsiwán, n. — *temple (head)*

papíl, n. — *paper*

paporaón, v. — *to satiate*

paptogón, v. — *to prove, to confirm, to verify*

paralan, n. — *procedure, technique*

paralbog, n. — *thump*

paralitan, v. — *to light*

paráw, n. — *lobster*

parihado, adj. — *ready*

pari-lap, n. — *glimpse*

parilya, n. — *grill, grid, gridiron*

paringoyón, v. — *to embarrass*

paris, n. — *pair*

parlaw, n. — *omen*

paról, n. — *lantern*

parosawan, v. — *to punish*

parti, n. — *part, portion, share*

partidos, n. — *relative*

partiwón, v. — *to divide*

pasak, n. — *iron; nail*

pasahl, n. — *fare*

pasahiro, n. — *passenger*

pasikrito, adv. — *stealthily*

pasig, n. — *jar*

pasorawon, v. — *to annoy*

pastang, n. — *question*

pastol, n. — *shepherd*

pastolán, v. — *to graze*

pastolan, n. — *pasture*

pasyawán, v. — *to decide*

pasyinti, n. — *patient*

paták, n. — *dot; drip*

patag, adj. — *even, flat*

patag, n. — *plane*

pata-gay, adv — *upward*

patagon, v. — *to view*

patalingkiking, adv. — *sideways*

patalin-orong, adv. — *upside-down*

pataloytoyón, v. — *to trot*

patandaán, v. — *to notify*

patanlig, adv. — *hinting*

patás, adj. — *frank*

patatas, n. — *potato*

patgonón, v. — *to stop*

patibóng, n. — *trap*

patilya, n. — *sideburns*

patinokon, v. — *to pacify*

patiron, v. — *to trip*

pato, n. — *duck*

patolirón, v. — *to roll*

patong, n. — *layer*

patoran, n. — *fishing pole*

patsi, n. — *patch*

patyon, v. — *to kill*

paotang, n. — *credit*

pa-wan, v. — *to pass through*

payabol, n. — *gift*

payakól, n. — *ax, axe*

payapaon, v. — *to placate*

payhopón, v. — *to blow*

payoh, adj. — *hoarse*

payohyohón, v. — *to wrench*

payong n. — *umbrella*

piasa-sawón, v. — *to unify*

pi-ayoson, v. — *to reconcile*

pikà, n. — *spear, lance, pike*

pikas, n. — *freckle*

piklat, n. — *scar*

pikngaón, v. — *to divide into halves*

piko, n. — *pick*

piharayan, n. — *space*

pihíng, n. — *vegetable*

pi-hiyayon, v. — *to separate*

piho, adj. — *certain, sure*

pihowón, v. — *to verify, to ascertain*

pihpih, n. — *cheek*

pila n. — *queue, row*

pilák, n. — *silver*

pilahon, v. — *to scorch*

pilalamoón, v. — *to unite*

pilapil, n. — *dike*

pilay, adj. — *lame*

piligis, n. — *pleat, fold, crease*

piligro, n. — *danger*

pilion, v. — *to select*

piliton, v. — *to force*

piloka, n. — *wig*

pilpoán, n. — *joint*

pilwawón, v. — *to double*

pilyo, adj. — *naughty*

pinagka-lalamán, n. — *proxy*

pinalapwah, v. past. — *spoiled*

pinanabonán, n. — *suds*

pinangapasan, n. — *stubble*

pinangibatán, n. — *origin*

pinghan, n. — *cousin*

pino, adj. — *fine*

pinta, n. — *paint*

pintas, n. — *criticism*

pipa, n. — *pipe*

pi-pián, v. — *to launder*

pipino, n. — *cucumber*

piraso, n. — *sheet*

piraton, v. — *to crush, to squash, to squeeze*

pirdonawan, v. — *to absolve*

pirlas, n. — *pearl*

pirma, n. — *signature*

pirmawán, v. — *to sign*

pirmi, adv. — *always*

pirno, n. — *bolt*

pirók, n. — *cilia*

pirolonan, n. — *boundary*

pirwisyo, n. — *damage*

pirwisyowón, v. — *to harm*

pisón, n. — *steam roller*

pi-sondoón, v. — *to reconcile*

pista, n. — *feast, festival*

pisti, n. — *plague*

pitaka, n. — *purse, wallet, billfold*

pitlowón, v. — *to triple*

pi-totolán, v. — *to discuss*

pitsa, n. — *date*

planggana, n. — *basin*

plantsa, n. — *iron*

plata, n. — *silver*

plima, n. — *phlegm*

pliti, n. — *fare*

pobri, adj. — *poor*

pokanon, v. — *to fell*

pokawon, v. — *to awake, to arouse*

pokpokón, v. — *to pound*

pogal, n. — *nest*

pogón, n. — *furnace*

pogtaán, v. — *to guess*

pohol, n. — *navel*

pohón, n. — *abdomen*

poisya, n. — *poem*

poita, n. — *poet*

polakon, v. — *to erase*

pola-nit, n. — *spout*

polapolan, v. — *to smear, to besmear*

po-layán, v. — *to neglect, to leave*

polborǎ, n. — *gunpowder*

polbos, n. — *powder*

polhan, v. — *to wring, to squeeze*

polido, adj. — *meticulous*

poling, n. — *speck*

polò, n. — *island*

poloan, n. — *hilt*

polót, n. — *honey*

polsiras, n. — *bracelet*

polso, n. — *wrist*

polta, n. — *door*

pomakíl, v. — *to tire*

pomagál, v. — *to tire*

pomahwit, v. — *to whistle*

poma-lilih, v. — *to shirk*

pomangóh, v. — *to snort*

pomaramag, v. — *to court*

pomasimalà, v. — *to hope, to trust*

pomitík, v. — *to flip*

pomitoh, v. — *to whistle*

pompyang, n. — *cymbal*

pomyoh, v. — *to swirl*

ponahan, v. — *to wipe*

pondan, v. — *to hinder, to restrain, to constrain, to curb*

pondo, n. — *anchor*

pondo, n. — *fund*

pongho, n. — *hill*

pongóh, n. — *sheaf*

poniti, n. — *fist blow*

ponityón, v. — *to box, to punch, to strike*

ponâ, adj. — *full*

ponoón, v. — *to fill*

pontirya, n. — *aim*

pontas, n. — *lace*

ponto, n. — *melody, tune*

ponyal, n. — *dagger*

pool, n. — *fire*

poolan, v. — *to burn*

poón, n. — *lord*

poonan, n. — *capital*

poot, n. — *wrath*

popohór, n. — *awl*

popowán, n. — *lap*

porbado, n. — *expert, master, skillful*

porkok, adj. — *blunt*

porga, n. — *laxative, purgative*

poriwon, v. — *to praise*

pormal, adj. — *solemn*

poro, adj. — *pure*

poról, adj. — *blunt, dull*

porporán, v. — *to stuff*

porporón, v. — *to press*

porpyawan, n. — *quarrel*

porwa, n. — *bow, prow*

posà, n. — *cat*

posas, n. — *handcuff*

posít, n. — *squid*

posô, n. — *heart*

posporó, n. — *match*

postâ, n. — *stake, bet*

posti, n. — *post*

potahi, n. — *dish*

potók, n. — *shot*

potóg, adj. — *true, real*

pototon, v. — *to wrap*

poyhon, v. — *to turn, to whirl*

poyra, prep. — *except, unless*

prangka, adj. — *frank*

prangkawan, adj. — *straightforward*

pranila, n. — *flannel*

primyo, n. — *reward, award*

prinda, n. — *pawn*

prino, n. — *brake*

prisowan, n. — *jail*

prisyo, n. — *price*

pritowón, v. — *to fry*

problima, n. — *trouble*

progriso, n. — *progress*

protas, n. — *fruit*

prowiba, n. — *proof*

pwirsa, n. — *force, strength*

pwirto, n. — *port*

pwisto, n. — *post*

pyansa, n. — *bail*

pyi, n. — **foot**

rantso, n. — *ranch*

rasón, n. — *sense*

raspadór, n. — *rasp*

rayos, n. — *spoke*

rikado, n. — *ingredient*

rikadowán, v. — *to season*

rikwirdo, n. — *souvenir*

rigadira, n. — *sprinkler*

rigalo, n. — *gift, present*

rilis, n. — *rail*

rimidyo, n. — *remedy*

rinda, n. — *bridle, rein*

ripa, n. — *raffle*

rípiri, n. — *umpire*

ripolyo, n. — *cabbage*

risibo, n. — *receipt*

risirba, n. — *spare*

risitawan, v. — *to prescribe*

risolta, n. — *result, consequence, outcome*

risponsabli, adj. — *responsible*

ritaso, n. — *remnant*

rolyo, n. — *roll, reel*

rosas, n. — *rose*

roskas, n. — *thread*

sabli, n. — *saber*

sakáng, adj. — *bowlegged*

sako, n. — *sack*

sakoro, n. — *help*

saksakón, v. — *to stab*

sadyâ, n. — *intent*

salaan, n. — *sieve*

salabaton, v. — *to welcome*

salakay, n. — *raid*

salamangka, n. — *magic*

salansan, n. — *stack*

salaon, v. — *to sift, to strain to filter*

salas, n. — *living room*

salodo, n. — *obeisance*

sambawón, v. — *to worship, to adore*

sanado, adj. — *skillful*

sandalyas, n. — *sandal*

sang-ili, n. — *guest*

sanglâ, n. — *pawn*

sansalaon, v. — *to curb*

sapakatán, n. — *conspiracy*

sapát, adj. — *enough*

sapatos, n. — *shoe*

saraksak, n. — *kingfisher*

sarampak, adj. — *snub-nosed*

sarili, pron. — *self*

sarì-sarì, adj. — *varied*

sarsa, n. — *gravy*

sastri, n. — *tailor*

saya, n. — *skirt*

siboyas, n. — *onion*

sikwan, n. — *shuttle*

sida, n. — *silk*

sigarilyo, n. — *cigarette*

sigondo, num. — *second*

sigorado, adj. — *certain*

sigorowón, v. — *to secure*

silindro, n. — *harmonica*

silír, n. — *room*

silya, n. — *chair*

silyadowán, v. — *to seal*

silyowán, v. — *to stamp*

siminya, n. — *chimney*

simpli, adj. — *simple, plain*

sinadyâ, v. past. — *intentional*

singsing, n. — *ring*

sinilas, n. — *slipper*

sinsil, n. — *chisel*

sinsiro, adj. — *sincere*

sinta, n. — *darling*

sintido, n. — *sense*

sintinsya, n. — *sentence*

sintinsyawan, v. — *to condemn*

sinyalis, n. — *sign*

sinyas, n. — *sign*

sinyasán, v. — *to motion*

sipawon, v. — *to kick*

sipilyo, n. — *brush (tooth)*

sirina, n. — *siren*

sisiw, n. — *chick*

sisiwón, v. — *to blame*

sistima, n. — *strategy, procedure*

siyáh, n. — *saddle*

sobaon, v. — *to swindle*

sobasta, n. — *auction*

sobornowán, v. — *to bribe*

sobra, adj. — *extra, excess, superflous, surplus*

sokà, n. — *vinegar*

sogodon, v. — *to assault*

soholan, v. — *to bribe*

solo-solo, adv. — *alone*

somada, n. — *sum, résumé*

somali, v. — *to join*

somapì, v. — *to join*

somaritsit, v. — *to sizzle*

somawon, v. — *to add, to sum*

sombriro, n. — *hat*

somigonda, adj. — *second*

somiyáp, v. — *to peep*

somòlong, v. — *to advance*

somoso, v. — *to suck*

sopá, n. — *couch*

sopas, n. — *soup*

soplado, adj. — *proud*

soporta, n. — *support*

sorion, v. — *to analyze, to survey*

sorsiwán, v. — *to darn, to mend*

sosì, n. — *key*

sosian, v. — *to wind*

sostinto, n. — *stipend*

swilas, n. — *sole*

swildo, n. — *wages, pay*

swirti, n. — *luck*

switik, n. — *scoundrel*

switikon, v. — *to swindle*

syodád, n. — *city*

taaw, n. — *high seas*

tabasan, v. — *to cut out*

tabon, n. — *funeral*

takmalán, v. — *to grab, to seize, to grasp*

takól, n. — *tie, bundle*

takolón, v. — *to bind*

takóng, n. — *sow*

takorí, n. — *kettle*

táktika, n. — *tactics, ruse*

takyay, n. — *forearm; sleeve*

tagá, prep. — *from*

tagâ, n. — *fish hook*

taga-nan, v. — *to expect*

tagkoh, n. — *belt*

tagyang n. — *rib*

talabáh, n. — *oyster*

talakaka, n. — *brother, sister*

talakayo, n. — *joist*

talakbâ, n. — *frog, toad*

talakrang, n. — *stilt*

talagá, adv. — *quite*

talanan, v. — *to support*

talawinih, n. — *pants*

talinga, n. — *earring*

taling-orong, adv. — *headlong*

talinhagà, n. — *parable*

talino, n. — *intellect*

talokbong, n. — *veil*

talóm, n. — *eggplant*

talonahan, n. — *eel*

talo-nob, n. — *patch*

talowon, v. — *to defeat*

tamà, adj. — *right*

tamál, n. — *poison*

tambal, n. — *medicine, remedy*

tambalón, v. — *to treat, to heal*

tambay, n. — *help*

tambô, n. — *reed*

tambol, n. — *drum*

tamboyok, n. — *horn*

tamók, n. — *speck*

tamorô, n. — *forefinger*

tampalón, v. — *to slap*

tampoh, n. — *end, tip, point*

tan, conj. — *and*

taná, adv. — *only*

tanaman, n. — *plant*

tanaytay, n. — *ridge*

tandaán, v. — *to remember*

tandang, n. — *cock, rooster*

tangáh, adj. — *foolish, stupid*

tangán, n. — *thumb*

tangkay , n. — *stem, stalk; handle*

tanggapón, v. — *to accept*

tanggikingán, n. — *side*

tanggiwán, v. — *to refuse*

tangô, n. — *nod*

tangos, n. — *cape*

tansô, n. — *brass, copper*

tantyawón, v. — *to estimate*

taó, n. — *share*

taón, n. — *year*

taowón, v. — *to divide*

taóy, n. — *rust*

tapal, n. — *patch*

tapì, n. — *floor; lumber*

tapík, n. — *pat, tap*

ta-pingón, v. — *to snatch*

tapohan, v. — *to lick*

tapón, n. — *cork, stopper*

tarì, n. — *spur*

taróm, n. — *blade*

tarong, n. — *mole*

tartarón, v. — *to chop*

tasa, n. — *cup*

tasón, n. — *cup*

tata, n. — *uncle*

tatakán, v. — *to stamp*

tatagò, n. — *dipper*

tatala, n. — *aim, purpose*

tatalón, n. — *forest, woods*

ta-tapsaón, v. — *to revile*

tatay, n. — *father*

tatyaw, n. — *cock, rooster*

taway, n. — *taste*

tawil, n. — *heritage*

tawo, n. — *person; man*

tawtawo, n., pl. — *people*

tayâ, n. — *bet*

tayakotok, n. — *drizzle*

tayar, n. — *point*

tayî, n. — *seam, stitch*

taynop, n. — *dream*

tay-on, v. — *to sew*

taytay, n. — *bridge*

tikalâ, n. — *chain*

tiklopón, v. — *to fold*

tikrah, n. — *measles*

tigô, n. — *conduct*

tigoón, v. — *to move*

tihiras, n. — *cot*

tila, n. — *cloth, fabric, textile*

tilador, n. — *sling*

tilón, n. — *screen*

timbâ, n. — *bucket, pail*

timbangón, v. — *to weigh*

timbol n. — *constipation*

timo-kol, n. — *lump*

timol, n. — *flea*

timón, n. — *rudder, helm*

timplawán, v. — *to season*

tinà, n. — *dye*

tinabon, n. — *tomb*

tinandâ, n. — *knowledge*

tinaon-taon, adv. — *annual*

tinapay, n. — *bread*

tinatal, v. past. — *deliberate*

tindawan, n. — *store, shop*

tingkapan, n. — *job, vocation*

tingkapón, v. — *to look, to search*

tinggâ, n. — *lead*

tinghóy, n. — *lamp*

tingî, n. — *retail*

tingting, n. — *edge*

tinidór, n. — *fork*

tinór, v. past. — *deliberate, intentional, willful, wilful*

tinta, n. — *ink*

tiók, n. — *hiccough, hiccup*

tionay, n. — *sliver*

tipan, n. — *covenant, testament*

tiplonón, v. — *to abhor*

tiponon, v. — *to collect*

tipos, n. — *typhoid*

tiras, n. — *lace*

tirno, n. — *suit*

tirowón, v. — *to hit, to strike*

tisà, n. — *brick, tile*

tistaminto, n. — *will*

tistigo, n. — *witness*

titimbangan, n. — *scale*

tiyá, n. — *aunt*

tiyán, n. — *stomach*

tiyó, n. — *uncle*

tobaloon, v. — *to reciprocate, to recompense*

tobiro, n. — *plumber*

tobling, n. — *furrow*

tobo, n. — *pipe, tube*

tobò, n. — *profit*

tobóh, n. — *sugar cane*

tokâ, n. — *beak, bill*

tokadór, n. — *dresser*

tokál, n. — *step, stair*

tokol, n. — *prop*

tokón, n. — *pole*

tokoyon, v. — *to refer to*

toksowón, v. — *to tempt*

toktok, n. — *peak, summit*

togtog, n. — *music, tune*

tolâ, n. — *leftover, remains, remnant, surplus*

tolda, n. — *tent; canvas*

toldok, n. — *dot*

tolíh, n. — *wax (ear)*

tollsanón, v. — *to rob*

tolò, n. — *drip*

tolok, adj. — *deaf*

tolók, n. — *noise*

toloh, n. — *stake*

toloy-tolóy, adv. — *continual*

tolpaán, v. — *to applaud*

toma-boy, v. — *to jump, to leap*

tomagool, v. — *to howl*

tomahól, v. — *to yap*

tomalà, v. — *to roam*

tomalabotob, v. — *to mumble*

tomalarnà, v. — *to start*

tomaloytoy, v. — *to trot*

tomambay, v. — *to aid*

tomanggap, v. — *to receive*

tomangih, v. — *to weep, to cry*

tomangóy, v. — *to swim*

tomaran-ok, v. — *to crow*

tombag, v. — *to swarm*

tombawón, v. — *to fell*

tomgon, v. — *to cease, to quit*

tomibaw, v. — *to visit*

tomibók, v. — *to palpitate, to throb*

tomikrî, v. — *to tiptoe*

tomi-loy, v. — *to limp*

tomistigo, v. — *to testify*

tomobò, v. — *to grow*

tomoklíng, v. — *to mature*

tomoklô, v. — *to sit*

tomol-ab, v. — *to burp*

tomolò, v. — *to trickle*

tomolpoh, v. — *to penetrate, to pierce*

tomombok, v. — *to follow*

tomomóh, v. — *to dive*

tomoók, v. — *to bend, to stoop, to bow*

tonawon, v. — *to dissolve, to melt*

tondâ, n. — *layer*

tongól, n. — *stub, stump*

tonilada, n. — *ton*

tono, n. — *tone; tune*

tonóy, n. — *sound, tone*

toón, n. — *nape*

toor, n — *knee*

toór, n. — *purpose, intent*

topa, n. — *sheep*

to-pakón, v. — *to wet*

topî, n. — *crease*

tópiko, n. — *theme*

topig, n. — *hem, seam*

topión, v. — *to fold*

toplan, v. — *to bear*

topô, prep. — *every*

topól, n. — *courage*

torban, n. — *shawl*

torl, n. — *tower*

tornilyo, n. — *bolt, screw*

toroán, v. — *to teach*

to-rok, n. — *post, stilt*

torotot, n. — *horn*

torpi, adj. — *stupid, foolish*

toso, adj. — *crafty*

totalón, v. — *to add*

totokloan, n. — *seat*

totolon, v. — *to narrate*

totolyan, n. — *ear*

towô, n. — *puppy*

toy-an, v. — *to light*

toyaón, v. — *to ridicule, to mock, to jeer*

toyâ-toyaón, v. — *to scoff*

toyhokón, v. — *to pierce, to puncture*

toyô, n. — *torch*

toyot, n. — *footprint*

toyotan, v. — *to track, to trace*

trabaho, n. — *work, labor, job*

trangkaso, n. — *flu (influenza)*

trapo, n. — *rag*

trayanggoló, n. — *triangle*

trigo, n. — *wheat*

tripolanti, n. — *crew*

troso, n. — *trunk; log, lumber*

tsa, n. — *tea*

tsansa, n. — *chance*

tsismis, n. — *gossip*

tyán, n. — *abdomen*

tyani, n. — *tweezers*

- W -

wakáy, n. — *vine*

walóng, n. — *forehead*

wanán, adv. — *right*

watakón, v. — *to ruin*

wawali, n. — *advice, counsel*

wawalyan, v. — *to admonish, to exhort*

wihikán, v. — *to sprinkle*

wilí, adv. — *left*

- Y -

yabí, n. — *night, evening*

yakohón, v. — *to embrace, to hug*

yamót, n. — *root*

yamtok, n. — *rattan*

yangat, n. — *dirt*

yangatan, v. — *to soil*

yangot-yangotón, v. — *to gnaw*

yaóng, n. — *bowl*

yapón, adv. — *first*

yarion, v. — *to finish*

yatók, n. — *sap*

yawi, n. — *key*

yawò, n. — *dart*

yilo, n. — *ice*

yobaón, v. — *to demolish*

yobil, n. — *rope, string*

yokib, n. — *cave*

yogyog, n. — *tremor*

yogyogón, v. — *to shake*

yohyohón, v. — *to twist*

yopì, n. — *dent*